# Journal of the Senate

# **REGULAR SESSION**

Beginning January 8 and ending June 28, 2007

and

# SPECIAL SESSION

Beginning February 4 and ending February 22, 2008



# SEVENTY-FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF OREGON

Published Under Direction of PETER COURTNEY President of the Senate

#### MEMBERSHIP AND COMMITTEES

0	- Sonato
SACCION	- Senate

	5
Senators' Addresses - Regular Session	7
Senate Seating Chart	8
Senate Standing Committee Membership	9
Senate Special Committee Membership	11
Committee Assignment by Senator	12
Senate Standing Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	15
Senate Special Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	16
Joint Standing Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	17
Joint Special Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	18
Rulings by the Chair	19
Messages from the Governor	19
Session - House	
House Officers, Caucus Leaders and Desk Personnel	
Representatives' Addresses - Regular Session	
House Seating Chart	
House Standing Committee Membership	
Committee Assignment by Representative	
House Special Committee	
House Special Committees on Organization	
House Standing Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	
House Special Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	
Joint Standing Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	
Joint Special Committee Regular Meeting Schedule	38
Interim - Senate	
Interim - Senate  Senate - Interim Leadership	43
Senate - Interim Leadership Senators' Addresses - Interim Senate Interim Seating Chart	45 46
Senate - Interim Leadership	45 46 47
Senate – Interim Leadership	
Senate - Interim Leadership	
Senate – Interim Leadership	
Senate - Interim Leadership	
Senate - Interim Leadership Senators' Addresses - Interim Senate Interim Seating Chart Senate Interim Standing Committee Membership Senate Interim Committee and Task Force Membership Senate Interim Committees and Task Forces Staff  Interim - House  House of Representatives - Interim Leadership Representatives' Addresses - Interim	
Senate - Interim Leadership	
Senate - Interim Leadership Senators' Addresses - Interim Senate Interim Seating Chart. Senate Interim Standing Committee Membership Senate Interim Committee and Task Force Membership Senate Interim Committees and Task Forces Staff  Interim - House  House of Representatives - Interim Leadership Representatives' Addresses - Interim House Interim Seating Chart House Interim Committees	
Senate - Interim Leadership	
Senate - Interim Leadership Senators' Addresses - Interim Senate Interim Seating Chart. Senate Interim Standing Committee Membership Senate Interim Committee and Task Force Membership Senate Interim Committees and Task Forces Staff  Interim - House  House of Representatives - Interim Leadership Representatives' Addresses - Interim House Interim Seating Chart House Interim Committees	
Senate - Interim Leadership Senators' Addresses - Interim Senate Interim Seating Chart Senate Interim Standing Committee Membership. Senate Interim Committee and Task Force Membership. Senate Interim Committees and Task Forces Staff  Interim - House  House of Representatives - Interim Leadership Representatives' Addresses - Interim House Interim Seating Chart House Interim Committees House Interim Committees Staff	
Senate - Interim Leadership	
Senate - Interim Leadership Senators' Addresses - Interim Senate Interim Seating Chart Senate Interim Standing Committee Membership Senate Interim Committee and Task Force Membership Senate Interim Committees and Task Forces Staff  Interim - House  House of Representatives - Interim Leadership Representatives' Addresses - Interim House Interim Seating Chart House Interim Committees House Interim Committees Staff  Interim - Joint  Legislative Statutory Committees and Task Forces	

Joint Interim Statutory Committee Staff	70	
2007 REGULAR SESSION SENATE JOURNAL		
Senate Journal	SJ	-
Senate Organization	SJ	- :
Motion to suspend Art. IV, sec. 19, Oregon Constitution, February 5, 2007		
Deactivated Committees - May 2, 2007		
One-hour Meeting Notice - Senate Rule 8.16, May 31, 2007		
Senate Per Diem Report	SJ	-227
SENATE MEASURES STATUS REPORT		
Senate Measures	S-	1
EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS - 2007 REGULAR SESSION		
Executive Appointments	E-	1
Roster of Executive Appointments	Е -	- 15
Recapitulation of Executive Appointments	E	-20
HOUSE MEASURES STATUS REPORT		
House Measures	H	- 1
GENERAL LEGISLATIVE SUMMARY - 2007 REGULAR SESSION		
Senate		
Recapitulation of Senate Bills	LS-	1
Recapitulation of Senate Measures Other Than Bills	JS-	1
Senate Vetoed Bills and Senate Measures Referred to the People	یS-	2
Measures Introduced by Individual Senators	JS-	3
Senate Measures Introduced by Committee	LS-	11
Senate Measures Presession Filed	LS-	12
Measures Referred to Senate Committees	LS-	13
Measures Passed or Adopted by the Senate	LS-	18
Measures Failed in the Senate	LS-	20
Measures at Senate Desk Upon AdjournmentSI		
Senate Measures Filed with Secretary of State		
Senate Measures Signed by GovernorSI		
Senate Measures signed by Governor with line item veto		
Senate Measures Vetoed by Governor		
Senate Member Participation During Consideration of Measures		
Senate Measures Vetoed by Governor	LS-	2

TI	-			
н	O	11	S	e

Recapitulation of House Bills	HLS- 1
Recapitulation of House Measures Other Than Bills	HLS- 1
Bills Referred to the People	HLS- 2
Measures Introduced by Individual Representatives	HLS- 3
House Measures Introduced by Committee	HLS- 22
House Measures Pre-session Filed	HLS- 23
Measures in House Committees	HLS- 24
Measures Passed or Adopted by House	HLS- 30
Measures Failed in the House	HLS- 32
Measures Tabled in the House	HLS- 33
Measures at House Desk Upon Adjournment	HLS- 34
House Measures Filed with Secretary of State	HLS- 35
House Measures Signed by Governor	HLS- 36
House Measures Filed without Governor's Signature	HLS- 37
House Member Participation During Consideration of Measures	HLS- 38
EINIAL CUMULATURE INDEX TO LECICLATURE MEACUDEC	T.1
FINAL CUMULATIVE INDEX TO LEGISLATIVE MEASURES	1-1
TABLE OF SECTIONS AMENDED, REPEALED AND "ADDED T	O"T-1
SENATE AND HOUSE BILLS ENACTED	A-1
2008 SPECIAL SES	SSION
MEMBERSHIP AND COMMITTEES	
Session - Senate	
Senate Officers, Caucus Leaders and Desk Personnel	SS- 1
Senators' Home Addresses - Special Session	
Senate Seating Chart	
Senate Standing Committee Membership	
Senate Special Committee on Credentials	
Committee Assignment by Senator	
Session - House	
House Officers, Caucus Leaders and Desk Personnel	SS.19
Representatives' Addresses - Special Session	
House Seating Chart	
House Standing Committee Membership	
Committee Assignment by Representative	
House Special Committees on Organization	
House Committee Staff	
Joint Committee Staff	
2008 SPECIAL SESSION SENATE JOURNAL	
	~~~*
Senate Journal	
Senate Organization	SS-SJ- 1

Motion to suspend Art. IV, sec. 19, Oregon Constitution, February 4, 2008	
One-hour Meeting Notice - Senate Rule 8.16, February 13, 2008	SS-SJ-50
Senate Special Session Desk, Floor and Committee Staff	SS-SJ-65
SENATE MEASURES STATUS REPORT	
Senate Measures	SS-S- 1
EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS - 2008 SPECIAL SESSION	
Executive Appointments Status Report	SS-E- 1
Roster of Executive Appointments	SS-E-12
Recapitulation of Executive Appointments	SS-E-16
HOUSE MEASURES STATUS REPORT	
House Measures	SS-H- 1
VETOED BILL STATUS REPORT - 2007 REGULAR SESSION	V- 1
GENERAL LEGISLATIVE SUMMARY - 2008 SPECIAL SESSION	
Senate	
Recapitulation of Senate Bills	SS-SLS- 1
Recapitulation of Senate Measures Other Than Bills	SS-SLS- 1
Senate Measures Referred to the People	
Measures Introduced by Individual Senators	SS-SLS- 3
Senate Measures Pre-session Filed	SS-SLS- 6
Measures Referred to Senate Committees	
Measures Passed or Adopted by the Senate	
Senate Measures Filed with Secretary of State	
Senate Measures Signed by Governor	
Senate Member Participation During Consideration of Measures	SS-SLS-12
House	
Recapitulation of House Bills Upon Adjournment	
Recapitulation of House Measures Other Than Bills Upon Adjournment	
Measures Introduced by Individual Representatives	
House Measures Introduced by Committee	
Measures in House Committees	
Measures Passed or Adopted by House	
Measures at House Desk Upon Adjournment	
House Measures Filed with Secretary of State	
House Measures Signed by Governor	
House Member Participation During Consideration of Measures	SS-HLS-12
FINAL CUMULATIVE INDEX TO LEGISLATIVE MEASURES	SS-I- 1
TABLE OF SECTIONS AMENDED, REPEALED AND "ADDED TO"	SS-T- 1
SENATE AND HOUSE BILLS ENACTED	SS-A- 1

# MEMBERSHIP AND COMMITTEES

# Session - Senate

#### OFFICERS OF THE SENATE

PETER COURTNEY, President

MARGARET CARTER, President Pro Tempore

JUDY HALL, Secretary of the Senate

#### SENATE CAUCUS LEADERS

KATE BROWN, Majority Leader RICHARD DEVLIN, Deputy Majority Leader ALAN BATES, Majority Whip LAURIE MONNES ANDERSON, Majority Whip BRAD AVAKIAN, Assistant Majority Leader VICKI WALKER, Assistant Majority Leader TED FERRIOLI, Republican Leader JACKIE WINTERS, Deputy Republican Leader JEFF KRUSE, Minority Whip

#### SENATE DESK PERSONNEL

BRITTON TAYLOR, Publications Coordinator CYNDY JOHNSTON, Calendar Composer/Journal Editor MATTHEW NELSON, Reading Clerk JULIE MEDINA, Assistant Journal Editor

#### CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL

We, the undersigned, having supervised the revision of the Journal and Status Report of the Senate covering the Regular Session of the Seventy-fourth Legislative Assembly, hereby certify that such Journal and Status Report are correct to the best of our information and belief.

PETER COURTNEY
President of the Senate

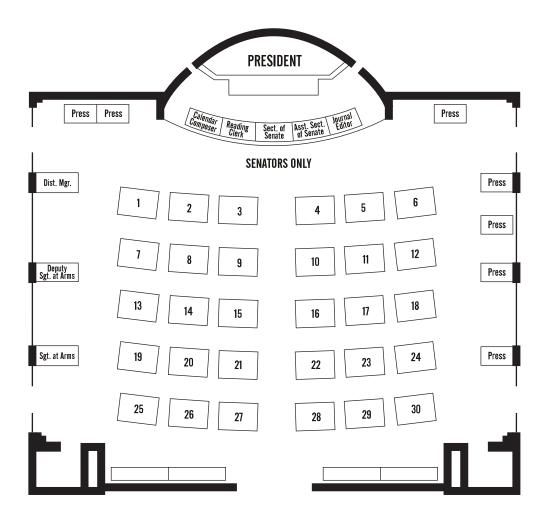
JUDY HALL Secretary of the Senate

### SENATORS' ADDRESSES

Atkinson, Jason	P.O. Box 1704, Grants Pass, OR 97528	Rep	2
Avakian, Brad	17915 NW Lonerock Dr., Portland, OR 97229	Dem	17
The state of the s	344 E. Ashland Lane, Ashland, OR, 97520		
•	39486 S. Cooper Rd., Molalla, OR 97038		
Brown, Kate	900 Court St. NE, S-323, Salem, OR 97301	Dem	21
Burdick, Ginny	4641 SW Dosch Rd., Portland, OR 97239	Dem	18
Carter, Margaret	P.O. Box 3722, Portland, OR 97208	Dem	22
Courtney, Peter	900 Court St. NE, S-203, Salem, OR 97301	Dem	11
Deckert, Ryan	P.O. Box 2247, Beaverton, OR 97075	Dem	14
Devlin, Richard	10290 SW Anderson Ct., Tualatin, OR 97062	Dem	19
Ferrioli, Ted	900 Court St NE, S-223, Salem, OR 97301	Rep	30
George, Gary	15195 NE Ribbon Ridge Rd., Newberg, OR 97132	Rep	12
George, Larry	16785 SW Parrett Mountain Road, Sherwood,OR 97410	Rep	13
Gordly, Avel	10809 NE Fremont, Portland, OR 97220	Ind	23
Johnson, Betsy	P.O. Box R, Scappoose, OR, 97056	Dem	16
Kruse, Jeff	636 Wild Iris Lane, Roseburg, OR, 97470	Rep	1
Metsger, Rick	P.O. Box 287, Welches, OR 97067	Dem	26
Monnes Anderson, Laurie	P.O. Box 1531, Gresham, OR, 97030	Dem	25
Monroe, Rod	7802 SE 111 <sup>1h</sup> Avenue, Portland, OR 97266	Dem	24
Morrisette, Bill	348 G Street, Springfield, OR 97477	Dem	6
Morse, Frank	221 NW 2 <sup>nd</sup> St., Corvallis, OR 97330	Rep	8
Nelson, David	1407 NW Horn Avenue, Pendleton, OR 97801	Rep	29
Prozanski, Floyd	P.O. Box 11511, Eugene, OR, 97440	Dem	4
Schrader, Kurt	900 Court St. NE., S-209, Salem, OR, 97301	Dem	20
Starr, Bruce	22115 NW Imbrie Dr. #290, Hillsboro, OR 97124	Rep	15
Verger, Joanne	2285 N 13 <sup>th</sup> Ct., Coos Bay, OR, 97420	Dem	5
Walker, Vicki	P.O. Box 10314, Eugene, OR 97440	Dem	7
Westlund, Ben	20590 Arrowhead Drive, Bend, OR 97701	Dem	27
Whitsett, Doug	23131 North Poe Valley Rd., Klamath Falls, OR, 97603	Rep	28
Winters, Jackie	P.O. Box 126, Salem, OR 97308	Rep	10

Democrats - 18 Republicans - 11 Independent - 1

#### SENATE SESSION SEATING CHART



11-George, L.	21-Devlin
12-Avakian	22-Beyer
13-Schrader	23-Atkinson
14-Westlund	24-Morrisette
15-Prozanski	25-Burdick
16-Morse	26-George, G.
17-Kruse	27-Brown
18-Monroe	28-Ferrioli
19-Deckert	29-Nelson
20-Walker	30-Starr
	12-Avakian 13-Schrader 14-Westlund 15-Prozanski 16-Morse 17-Kruse 18-Monroe 19-Deckert

#### SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

# BUSINESS, TRANSPORTATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT—

Rick Metsger, Chair Bruce Starr, Vice-Chair

Ryan Deckert Larry George

Laurie Monnes Anderson

#### COMMERCE-

Floyd Prozanski, Chair Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair Brad Avakian

Avel Gordly Rod Monroe

#### EDUCATION AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT-

Vicki Walker, Chair Jeff Kruse, Vice-Chair

Rick Metsger Frank Morse Ben Westlund

#### ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES-

Brad Avakian, Chair Jason Atkinson, Vice-Chair Alan Bates

Roger Beyer Floyd Prozanski

#### FINANCE AND REVENUE-

Ryan Deckert, Chair Gary George, Vice-Chair Ginny Burdick Rod Monroe Bruce Starr

#### **HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES-**

Bill Morrisette, Chair Jeff Kruse, Vice-Chair Gary George Laurie Monnes Anderson Joanne Verger

# HEALTH POLICY AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS—

Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair Avel Gordly, Vice-Chair Margaret Carter Peter Courtney Jeff Kruse

#### JUDICIARY-

Ginny Burdick, Chair Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair Jeff Kruse Floyd Prozanski Vicki Walker

#### LEGISLATIVE OPERATIONS AND REFORM-

Rod Monroe, Chair Frank Morse, Vice-Chair Jason Atkinson Brad Avakian Peter Courtney Rick Metsger Jackie Winters

#### **RULES**-

Kate Brown, Chair Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair Betsy Johnson (discharged 05/29/07) Laurie Monnes Anderson David Nelson (discharged 05/29/07) Brad Avakian (appointed 05/29/07) Jeff Kruse (appointed 05/29/07)

#### SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

#### WAYS AND MEANS-

Kurt Schrader, Co-Chair

Margaret Carter, Vice-Chair (discharged 6/22/07;

reappointed 6/25/07)

Kate Brown, Vice-Chair (appointed 6/22/07;

discharged 6/25/07)

Alan Bates Richard Devlin Avel Gordly Betsy Johnson Frank Morse David Nelson Joanne Verger

Joanne Verger Bon Wostlund

Ben Westlund Doug Whitsett

Jackie Winters

# Subcommittee on Capital Construction and Bonding—

Kurt Schrader, Co-Chair

Richard Devlin David Nelson

#### Subcommittee on Education-

Richard Devlin, Vice-Chair

Ryan Deckert Frank Morse Bruce Starr Vicki Walker

#### Subcommittee on General Government-

Alan Bates, Vice-Chair (discharged as Vice-Chair 2/06/2007)

Betsy Johnson, Vice-Chair (appointed Vice-Chair 2/06/2007)

Doug Whitsett

#### Subcommittee on Human Services-

Margaret Carter, Chair

Alan Bates Avel Gordly

Bill Morrisette, ex-officio

Ben Westlund Jackie Winters

#### **Subcommittee on Natural**

#### Resources-

Richard Devlin, Chair

Brad Avakian David Nelson

#### Subcommittee on Public Safety-

Ben Westlund, Vice-Chair

Kate Brown Ginny Burdick David Nelson Jackie Winters

# Subcommittee on Transportation and Economic Development—

Betsy Johnson, Chair

Gary George Rod Monroe Joanne Verger Doug Whitsett

#### SENATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

#### CONDUCT-

Brad Avakian, Chair Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair Vicki Walker Jackie Winters

#### CREDENTIALS-

Bill Morrisette, Chair Roger Beyer Floyd Prozanski

#### **HEALTH CARE REFORM-**

Alan Bates, Co-Chair Ben Westlund, Co-Chair Jackie Winters, Vice-Chair Jeff Kruse Laurie Monnes Anderson Bill Morrisette Frank Morse

#### LAND USE FAIRNESS-

Floyd Prozanski, Chair Larry George, Vice-Chair Roger Beyer Betsy Johnson Kurt Schrader

# PERMANENT ORGANIZATION AND ORDER OF BUSINESS—

Ginny Burdick, Chair Gary George Kurt Schrader

#### RETIMED SESSION-

Peter Courtney, Chair Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair Kate Brown Avel Gordly Frank Morse

#### **RULES (ORGANIZATION)**-

Kate Brown, Chair Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair Betsy Johnson Laurie Monnes Anderson David Nelson

#### COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENT BY SENATOR

#### ATKINSON-

Environment and Natural Resources, Vice-Chair Legislative Operations and Reform

#### AVAKIAN-

Commerce

Environment and Natural Resources, Chair Legislative Operations and Reform Rules (appointed 05/29/07) Ways and Means

Natural Resources Subcommittee

#### **BATES-**

Emergency Board Environment and Natural Resources Health Care Reform, Co-Chair Ways and Means

General Government Subcommittee, Vice-Chair (discharged 02/06/07)

Human Services Subcommittee

#### BEYER-

Commerce, Vice-Chair Environment and Natural Resources Judiciary, Vice-Chair Joint Land Use Fairness Land Use Fairness

#### **BROWN-**

Rules, Chair Ways and Means (appointed 06/22/07) (discharged 06/25/07) Ways and Means

Public Safety Subcommittee

#### **BURDICK-**

Finance and Revenue Judiciary, Chair Ways and Means Public Safety Subcommittee

#### CARTER-

Emergency Board
Health Policy and Public Affairs
Ways and Means, Vice-Chair (discharged 06/22/07)
(reinstated 06/25/07)
Human Services Subcommittee, Chair

#### COURTNEY-

Ex-officio member of all committees Emergency Board, Co-Chair Health Policy and Public Affairs Legislative Operations and Reform

#### DECKERT-

Business, Transportation and Workforce Development Finance and Revenue, Chair Ways and Means

**Education Subcommittee** 

#### **DEVLIN-**

Ways and Means

Capital Construction and Bonding Subcommittee Education Subcommittee, Vice-Chair Natural Resources Subcommittee, Chair

#### FERRIOLI-

Rules, Vice-Chair

#### GEORGE G.-

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy, Vice-Chair Finance and Revenue, Vice-Chair Health and Human Services Ways and Means

Transportation and Economic Development Subcommittee

#### GEORGE L.-

Business, Transportation and Workforce Development Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy Joint Land Use Fairness, Vice-Chair Land Use Fairness, Vice-Chair

#### GORDLY-

Commerce
Health Policy and Public Affairs, Vice-Chair
Ways and Means
Human Services Subcommittee

#### COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENT BY SENATOR

#### JOHNSON-

**Emergency Board** 

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

Joint Land Use Fairness

Land Use Fairness

Rules (discharged 05/29/07)

Ways and Means

General Government Subcommittee, Vice-Chair

(appointed 02/06/07)

Transportation and Economic Development

Subcommittee, Chair

#### KRUSE-

Education and General Government, Vice-Chair

Health Care Reform

Health Policy and Public Affairs

Health and Human Services, Vice-Chair

Judiciary

Rules (appointed 05/29/07)

#### **METSGER-**

Business, Transportation and Workforce Development,

Chair

Education and General Government

Legislative Operations and Reform

#### MONNES ANDERSON-

Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

Health Care Reform

Health Policy and Public Affairs, Chair

Health and Human Services

Rules

#### **MONROE-**

Commerce

Finance and Revenue

Legislative Operations and Reform, Chair

Ways and Means

Transportation and Economic

Development Subcommittee

#### MORRISETTE-

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

Health Care Reform

Health and Human Services, Chair

Ways and Means

Human Services Subcommittee, Ex-Officio

#### MORSE-

Education and General Government

**Emergency Board** 

Health Care Reform

Legislative Operations and Reform, Vice-Chair

Ways and Means

**Education Subcommittee** 

#### NELSON-

**Emergency Board** 

Rules (discharged 05/29/07)

Ways and Means

Capital Construction and Bonding Subcommittee

Natural Resources Subcommittee

Public Safety Subcommittee

#### PROZANSKI-

Commerce, Chair

**Environment and Natural Resources** 

**Judiciary** 

Joint Land Use Fairness, Co-Chair

Land Use Fairness, Chair

#### SCHRADER-

**Emergency Board** 

Joint Land Use Fairness

Land Use Fairness

Ways and Means, Co-Chair

Capital Construction and Bonding Subcommittee,

Co-Chair

#### STARR-

Business, Transportation and Workforce Development,

Vice-Chair

Finance and Revenue

Ways and Means

**Education Subcommittee** 

#### VERGER-

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy, Co-Chair

Health and Human Services

Ways and Means

Transportation and Economic Development

Subcommittee

#### WALKER-

Education and General Government, Chair

Judiciary

Ways and Means

**Education Subcommittee** 

#### COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENT BY SENATOR

#### WESTLUND-

Education and General Government
Emergency Board
Health Care Reform, Co-Chair
Ways and Means
Human Services Subcommittee
Public Safety Subcommittee, Vice-Chair

#### WHITSETT-

Emergency Board
Ways and Means
General Government Subcommittee
Transportation and Economic Development
Subcommittee

#### WINTERS-

Emergency Board
Health Care Reform, Vice-Chair
Legislative Operations and Reform
Ways and Means
Human Services Subcommittee
Public Safety Subcommittee

### SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Business, Transportation and Workforce Development	334	503-986-1621	1:00 P.M.		1:00 P.M.	1:00 P.M.	
Janet Adkins, Administrator Adam Hicks, Assistant	334 334	503-986-1621 503-986-1648	HR B		HR B	HR B	
Commerce	401B	503-986-1642	3:00 P.M.		3:00 P.M.		
Anna Braun, Administrator Brian Egger, Assistant	401B 401	503-986-1642 503-986-1643	HR B		HR B		
Education and General Government	401A	503-986-1664		8:00 A.M.		8:00 A.M.	
Dana Richardson, Administrator Heather Gravelle, Assistant	401A 401	503-986-1664 503-986-1495		HR B		HR B	
Environment and Natural Resources	333	503-986-1768					
Sue Marshall, Administrator Matt Davis, Assistant	333 333	503-986-1768 503-986-1979		3:00 P.M. HR B		3:00 P.M. HR B	
Finance and Revenue	H-197	503-986-1266					
Paul Warner, Legislative Revenue Officer Chris Allanach, Economist Mary Ayala, Economist Mazen Malik, Economist Steve Meyer, Economist Barbara Guardino, Committee Assistant	H-197 LRO LRO LRO LRO H-197	503-986-1263 503-986-1261 503-986-1265 503-986-1260 503-986-1262 503-986-1268	8:30 A.M. HR A	8:30 A.M. HR A	8:30 A.M. HR A	8:30 A.M. HR A	
Health Policy and Public Affairs Shannon Strumpfer, Administrator Krista Schuchard, Assistant	401D 401D 401	503-986-1627 503-986-1627 503-986-1738	8:30 A.M. HR B		8:00 A.M. HR B		
Health and Human Services Ilana Weinbaum, Administrator Anna Wuitschick, Assistant	401C 401C 401	503-986-1640 503-986-1640 503-986-1641	3:00 P.M. HR C		3:00 P.M. HR C		
Judiciary Bill Taylor, Counsel Darian Stanford, Counsel Jennifer Black, Assistant	354 354 354 354	503-986-1750 503-986-1694 503-986-1667 503-986-1665	1:00 P.M. 343	1:00 P.M. 343	1:00 P.M. 343	1:00 P.M. 343	
Legislative Operations and Reform	401F	503-986-1755					
Marjorie Taylor, Administrator Krista Schuchard, Assistant	401F 401	503-986-1755 503-986-1738			7:15 A.M. 343		
Rules  Marjorie Taylor, Administrator  Krista Schuchard, Assistant	401F 401F 401	503-986-1755 503-986-1755 503-986-1738		Meets a	at the call of th	e Chair	

# SENATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Health Care Reform	401C	503-986-1640					
Ilana Weinbaum, Administrator	401C	503-986-1640	5:00 P.M		5:00 P.M		
Anna Wuitschick, Assistant	401	503-986-1641	HR 50		HR 50		
Land Use Fairness	453	503-986-1674					
Patrick Brennan, Administrator	453	503-986-1674	Meets at the Call of the Chair				
Emily Brandes, Assistant	453	503-986-1657					
Retimed Session				Meets	at the Call of the	e Chair	

# JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy	453	503-986-1688					
Judith Callens, Administrator Jim Keller, Administrator Gary Roulier, Assistant Hannah Crook, Assistant	453 C 453 453 453	503-986-1688 503-986-1644 503-986-1656 503-986-1767		3:00 P.M. HR C		3:00 P.M. HR C	
Ways and Means Ken Rocco, Legislative Fiscal Officer Gina Rumbaugh, Committee Manager	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1844 503-986-1829					8:30 A.M. HR F
Ways and Means Subcommittee On Education Steve Bender, Budget Analyst Eric Sorenson, Assistant	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1836 503-986-1398	3:00 P.M. HR F	3:00 P.M. HR F	3:00 P.M. HR F	3:00 P.M. HR F	
Ways and Means Subcommittee On General Government Dallas Weyand, Budget Analyst Susan Cook, Assistant	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1834 503-986-1547	8:30 A.M. H-170	8:30 A.M. H-170	8:30 A.M. H-170	8:30 A.M. H-170	
Ways and Means Subcommittee On Human Services Sheila Baker, Budget Analyst Eric Sorenson, Assistant	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1838 503-986-1398	1:00 P.M. HR F	1:00 P.M. HR F	1:00 P.M. HR F	1:00 P.M. HR F	
Ways and Means Subcommittee On Natural Resources Susie Jordan, Budget Analyst Mary Ann Nash, Assistant	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1835 503-986-1010	8:30 A.M. H-174	8:30 A.M. H-174	8:30 A.M H-174	8:30 A.M. H-174	
Ways and Means Subcommittee On Public Safety Doug Wilson, Budget Analyst Susan Cook, Assistant	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1837 503-986-1547	3;00 P.M. H-170	3;00 P.M. H-170	3;00 P.M. H-170	3;00 P.M. H-170	
Ways and Means Subcommittee On Transportation and Economic Development Robin LaMonte, Budget Analyst Mary Ann Nash, Assistant	H-178 H-178 H-178	503-986-1828 503-986-1845 503-986-1010	1:00 P.M. H-174	1:00 P.M. H-174	1:00 P.M. H-174	1:00 P.M. H-174	

# JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Land Use Fairness	453	503-986-1674					
				5:00 P.M.		5:00 P.M.	
Patrick Brennan, Administrator	453	503-986-1674		HR B		HR B	
Emily Brandes, Assistant	453	503-986-1657					

### **RULINGS BY THE CHAIR (SENATE)**

June 20	Mason's Section 726 (5)	Rejected bill presenting question twice in one session.	SJ-200
June 27	Oregon Constitution Art. IV Sec. 25 (2)	Question if 3/5 vote	SJ-219

#### MESSAGES FROM THE GOVERNOR

August 9, 2007	Veto Message on SB 994 (Seventy-fourth Regular Session)	SJ-221
August 9, 2007	Veto Message on SB 1039 (Seventy-fourth Regular Session)	SJ-222
August 9, 2007	Veto Message on SB 5549 (Seventy-fourth Regular Session)	SJ-221

# **Session - House**

# HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

#### **HOUSE OFFICERS**

JEFF MERKLEY, Speaker

DIANE ROSENBAUM, Speaker Pro Tempore

RAMONA KENADY, Chief Clerk

#### HOUSE CAUCUS LEADERS

DAVE HUNT, Majority Leader
PHIL BARNHART, Majority Whip
ARNIE ROBLAN, Deputy Majority Whip
SARA GELSER, Assistant Majority Leader
PETER BUCKLEY, Assistant Majority Leader

WAYNE SCOTT, Republican Leader BRUCE HANNA, Deputy Republican Leader DENNIS RICHARDSON, Republican Whip GENE WHISNANT, Deputy Republican Whip

#### HOUSE DESK PERSONNEL

CATHY FERGUSON, Assistant Chief Clerk

 $\label{eq:decomposition} \textbf{DEEDEE} \ \ \textbf{OVERHOLSER}, \ \textbf{Publications} \ \ \textbf{Coordinator} \\ \textbf{OBIE} \ \ \textbf{RUTLEDGE}, \ \ \textbf{Reading} \ \ \textbf{Clerk}$ 

### REPRESENTATIVES' ADDRESSES

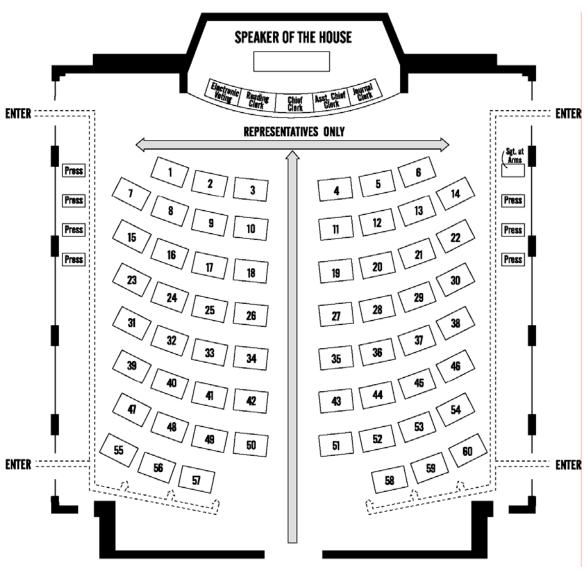
Representative	Address	Party	Dist. #
Barker, Jeff	PO Box 6751, Aloha, OR 97007	D	28
-	PO Box 71188-0189, Eugene, OR 97401		
•	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
9 ,	PO Box 131, Springfield, OR 97477		
• .	PO Box 2146, Beaverton, OR 97075		
•	PO Box 637, Cannon Beach, OR 97110		
*	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
-	PMB 160, 1980 Willamette Falls Dr., Ste. 230, West Linn, OR 97068		
	71 Dewey St., Ashland, OR 97520		
	PO Box 9424, Bend, OR 97708		
• .	PO Box E, Ontario, OR 97914-0106		
*	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
•	PO Box 33822, Portland, OR 97292		
-	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2710 NE Iler St., Newport, OR 97365		
	1900 W 13 <sup>th</sup> , The Dalles, OR 97058		
	PO Box 13432, Portland, OR 97213		
	PO Box 42082, Eugene, OR 97402		
•	22115 NW Imbrie Dr. #328, Hillsboro, OR 97124		
	711 Medford Center #178, Medford, OR 97504		
÷ .	PO Box 55, Clackamas, OR 97015		
*	PO Box 231161, Tigard, OR 97281		
•	5845 Basin View Dr., Klamath Falls, OR 97603		
	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
•	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
•	3695 Dodson Dr., Medford, OR 97504		
	101 Fern Ridge Rd., Stayton, OR 97383		
	712 NW Spring Ave., Portland, OR 97229		
	612 NW Cecil Ave., Roseburg, OR 97470		
	PO Box 51048, Eugene, OR 97405		
• •	PO Box 67190, Oak Grove, OR 97268		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2126 Despain Ave., Pendleton, OR 97801		
	885 Garfield St., Woodburn, OR 97071		
	7930 N Wabash Ave., Portland, OR 97217		
*	95702 Skyview Ranch Rd., Gold Beach, OR 97444		
	7544 SW Roanoke Dr., Wilsonville, OR 97070		
· •	PO Box 1616, Gresham, OR 97030		
-	322 Second St., Lake Oswego, OR 97034		
	PO Box 2061, Grants Pass, OR 97528		
	PO Box 33167, Portland, OR 97292-3167		
• *	PO Box 790, Fairview, OR 97024		
	PO Box 2223, Myrtle Creek, OR 97457		
	PO Box 41895, Eugene, OR 97404		
	2150 St. Andrews Dr., McMinnville, OR 97128		
	PO Box 1686, Portland, OR 97207		
	PO Box 891, Albany, OR 97321		
	PO Box 2101, Beaverton, OR 97075		
	55 S 5 <sup>th</sup> St., Central Point, OR 97502		
	250 NE Hillwood Dr., Hillsboro, OR 97214		
	PO Box 1410, Coos Bay, OR 97420		
	1125 SE Madison St., Ste. 100-B. Portland, OR 97214		

### REPRESENTATIVES' ADDRESSES

Representative	Address	Party	Dist.#
Schaufler, Mike	12910 SE Ridgecrest Rd., Happy Valley, OR 97236	D	48
Scott, Wayne	PO Box 664, Canby, OR 97013	R	39
Shields, Chip	1125 SE Madison St., Ste. 100 -B, Portland, OR 97214	D	43
Smith, Greg	PO Box 219, Heppner, OR 97836	R	57
Smith, Patti	PO Box 209, Corbett, OR 97019	R	52
Thatcher, Kim	PO Box 9111, Salem, OR 97305	R	25
Tomei, Carolyn	11907 SE 19 <sup>th</sup> Ave., Milwaukie, OR 97222	D	41
Whisnant, Gene C	PO Box 3565, Sunriver, OR 97707	R	53
	21740 Lindberg Rd., Clatskanie, OR 97016		

Democrats - 31 Republicans - 29

#### HOUSE SEATING CHART



1 - Hanna
2 - Komp
3 - Cowen
4 - Greenlick
5 - Riley
6 - Shields
7 - Macpherson
8 - Dallum
9 - Maurer
10 - Bonamici
11 - Edwards, C.
12 - Clem
13 - Olson
14 - Berger

15 - Flores

17 - Esquivel
18 - Gilliam
19 - Barker
20 – Cannon
21 - Edwards, D.
22 - Cameron
23 - Smith, G.
24 - Girod
25 - Burley
26 - Lim
27 - Rosenbaum
28 - Nathanson
29 - Bruun
30 - Boquist

16 - Thatcher

33 - Whisnant
34 - Nelson
35 - Galizio
36 - Schaufler
37 - Kotek
38 - Boone
39 - Garrard
40 - Krieger
41 - Gilman
42 - Butler
43 - Holvey
44 - Gelser
45 - Read

46 - Buckley 31 - Krummel 47 - Smith, P. 32 - Richardson 48 - Nolan 49 - Minnis 50 - Scott 51 - Hunt 52 - Barnhart 53 – Roblan 54 - Witt 55 - Merkley 56 - Jenson 57 - Morgan 58 - Tomei 59 - Beyer 60 - Dingfelder

#### HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

#### AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES-

Rep. Arnie Roblan, Chair

Rep. Brian Clem, Vice-Chair

Rep. Patti Smith, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Boquist

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder

Rep. Greg Macpherson

Rep. Ron Maurer

#### BUSINESS AND LABOR-

Rep. Mike Schaufler, Chair

Rep. Sal Esquivel, Vice-Chair

Rep. Paul Holvey, Vice-Chair

Rep. Vicki Berger

Rep. Chris Edwards

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

Rep. Patti Smith

#### CONSUMER PROTECTION—

Rep. Paul Holvey, Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici, Vice-Chair

Rep. Donna Nelson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Vic Gilliam (appointed 01/10/07)

Rep. Fred Girod (appointed 02/02/07)

Rep. Patti Smith (appointed 01/10/07; discharged

02/02/07)

Rep. Dennis Richardson (discharged 01/10/07)

Rep. Chuck Riley

#### **EDUCATION**-

Rep. Peter Buckley, Chair

Rep. John Dallum, Vice-Chair

Rep. Betty Komp, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Clem

Rep. Mitch Greenlick

Rep. Jerry Krummel

Rep. John Lim

Rep. Arnie Roblan

Rep. Gene Whisnant

#### Subcommittee on Higher Education-

Rep. Peter Buckley, Chair

Rep. Brian Clem, Vice-Chair

Rep. Jerry Krummel, Vice-Chair

Rep. Mitch Greenlick

Rep. John Lim

#### Subcommittee on Education Innovation—

Rep. Betty Komp, Chair

Rep. Karen Minnis, Vice-Chair

Rep. Arnie Roblan, Vice-Chair

Rep. Peter Buckley

Rep. Ben Cannon

Rep. John Dallum

Rep. Gene Whisnant

#### ELECTIONS, ETHICS, AND RULES-

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum, Chair

Rep. Vicki Berger, Vice-Chair

Rep. Peter Buckley, Vice-Chair

Rep. Sal Esquivel

Rep. Dave Hunt

Rep. Arnie Roblan

Rep. Kim Thatcher

# EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND OCEAN POLICY—

Rep. Deborah Boone, Co-Chair

Rep. Jean Cowan, Vice-Chair

Rep. Donna Nelson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Wayne Krieger

Rep. Mike Schaufler

#### ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT-

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder, Chair

Rep. Chuck Burley, Vice-Chair

Rep. Ben Cannon, Vice-Chair

Rep. E. Terry Beyer

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Greg Macpherson

Rep. Greg Smith

# GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—

Rep. Chuck Riley, Chair

Rep. Chris Edwards, Vice-Chair

Rep. Fred Girod, Vice-Chair

Rep. E. Terry Beyer

Rep. Kim Thatcher

## HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

## **HEALTH CARE**—

Rep. Mitch Greenlick, Chair

Rep. Tina Kotek, Vice-Chair

Rep. Dennis Richardson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici

Rep. Scott Bruun

Rep. Ben Cannon

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Sara Gelser

Rep. Ron Maurer (appointed 01/10/07)

Rep. Karen Minnis (discharged 01/10/07)

## Subcommittee on Health Care Access-

Rep. Mitch Greenlick, Chair

Rep. Ben Cannon, Vice-Chair

Rep. Dennis Richardson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Betty Komp

Rep. Karen Minnis

### Subcommittee on Health Policy-

Rep. Tina Kotek, Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici, Vice-Chair

Rep. Scott Bruun, Vice-Chair

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Sara Gelser

## HUMAN SERVICES AND WOMEN'S WELLNESS-

Rep. Carolyn Tomei, Chair

Rep. Scott Bruun, Vice-Chair (discharged 01/10/07)

Rep. Sara Gelser, Vice-Chair

Rep. Andy Olson (designated Vice-Chair 01/12/07)

Rep. Jean Cowan

Rep. Vic Gilliam (appointed 01/11/07)

Rep. Tina Kotek

Rep. Ron Maurer

#### JUDICIARY-

Rep. Greg Macpherson, Chair

Rep. Jeff Barker, Vice-Chair

Rep. Gene Whisnant, Vice-Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici

Rep. Kevin Cameron

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Betty Komp

Rep. Wayne Krieger

Rep. Tobias Read

### **REVENUE**—

Rep. Phil Barnhart, Chair

Rep. Tom Butler, Vice-Chair

Rep. Tobias Read, Vice-Chair

Rep. Vicki Berger

Rep. Scott Bruun

Rep. Sara Gelser

Rep. Andy Olson

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

Rep. Brad Witt

### TRANSPORTATION-

Rep. E. Terry Beyer, Chair

Rep. George Gilman, Vice-Chair

Rep. Carolyn Tomei, Vice-Chair

Rep. Peter Buckley

Rep. Tom Butler

Rep. Tobias Read

Rep. Greg Smith

## WAYS AND MEANS-

Rep. Mary Nolan, Co-Chair

Rep. Nancy Nathanson, (designated Vice-Chair

01/10/07)

Rep. David Edwards

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Bill Garrard

Rep. Bruce Hanna

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Susan Morgan

Rep. Chip Shields

## Subcommittee on Capitol Construction (appointed

06/20/07)—

Rep. Mary Nolan, Co-Chair

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Bruce Hanna

## Subcommittee on Education-

Rep. Larry Galizio, Chair

Rep. Phil Barnhart

Rep. David Edwards

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Susan Morgan

## Subcommittee on General Government-

Rep. Bob Jenson, Chair

Rep. E. Terry Beyer

Rep. Chris Edwards

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Jerry Krummel

## HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

## Subcommittee on Human Services-

Rep. Deborah Boone (appointed Vice-Chair 01/10/07)

Rep. Bill Garrard

Rep. Tina Kotek

Rep. Susan Morgan

Rep. Nancy Nathanson

## Subcommittee on Natural Resources-

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder (appointed Vice-Chair 01/10/07

Rep. Chuck Burley

Rep. Brian Clem

Rep. Bill Garrard

Rep. Mary Nolan

## Subcommittee on Public Safety-

Rep. Chip Shields, Chair

Rep. Jeff Barker

Rep. Kevin Cameron

Rep. Bruce Hanna

Rep. Nancy Nathanson

## Subcommittee on Transportation and Economic Development—

Rep. Carolyn Tomei (designated Vice-Chair 01/10/07)

Rep. David Edwards

Rep. George Gilman

Rep. Bruce Hanna

Rep. Chip Shields

### WORKFORCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT-

Rep. Brad Witt, Chair

Rep. John Lim, Vice-Chair

Rep. Chuck Riley, Vice-Chair

Rep. Phil Barnhart

Rep. John Dallum

Rep. Fred Girod

Rep. Paul Holvey

## **VETERANS AFFAIRS**—

Rep. Jeff Barker, Chair

Rep. Mike Schaufler, Vice-Chair

Rep. Wayne Scott, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Boquist

Rep. Jean Cowan

### BARKER-

Judiciary, Vice-Chair Veterans Affairs, Chair Ways and Means subcommittee only: Public Safety

### **BARNHART**-

House Guidelines (appointed 01/10/07) Revenue, Chair Ways and Means subcommittee only: Education Workforce and Economic Development

### BERGER-

Business and Labor Elections, Ethics, and Rules, Vice-Chair Revenue

## BEYER-

Energy and the Environment
Government Accountability and Information
Technology
Transportation, Chair
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
General Government

## **BONAMICI**—

Consumer Protection, Vice-Chair Health Care Health Policy, Vice-Chair Judiciary

## BOONE-

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy, Co-Chair Ways and Means subcommittee only:
Human Services, Vice-Chair (designated 01/10/07)

## **BOQUIST-**

Agriculture and Natural Resources Veterans Affairs

## **BRUUN**-

Health Care
Health Policy, Vice-Chair
Human Services and Women's Wellness, Vice-Chair (discharged 01/10/07)
Revenue

### **BUCKLEY-**

Education, Chair
Education Innovation
Higher Education, Chair
Elections, Ethics, and Rules, Vice-Chair
Transportation

## **BURLEY**—

Energy and the Environment, Vice-Chair Ways and Means subcommittee only:
Natural Resources

## **BUTLER**-

Revenue, Vice-Chair Transportation

## CAMERON-

Judiciary
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
Public Safety

## CANNON-

Education subcommittee only:
Education Innovation
Energy and the Environment, Vice-Chair
Health Care
Health Care Access, Vice-Chair

### CLEM-

Agriculture and Natural Resources, Vice-Chair Education Higher Education, Vice-Chair Land Use Fairness (appointed 01/19/07) Ways and Means subcommittee only:

Natural Resources

### COWAN-

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy, Vice-Chair

Human Services and Women's Wellness

**Veterans Affairs** 

#### DALLUM-

Education, Vice-Chair
Higher Education
Workforce and Economic Development

#### DINGFELDER-

Agriculture and Natural Resources
Energy and the Environment, Chair
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
Natural Resources, Vice-Chair (designated 01/10/07)

## EDWARDS, C.-

Business and Labor
Government Accountability and Information
Technology, Vice-Chair
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
General Government

## EDWARDS, D.-

Ways and Means
Education
Transportation and Economic Development

#### **ESQUIVEL**—

Business and Labor, Vice-Chair Elections, Ethics, and Rules

### FLORES-

Health Care Health Policy Judiciary

## GALIZIO-

Consumer Protection
Ways and Means
Capital Construction and Bonding (appointed 06/20/07)
Education, Chair
General Government

### GARRARD-

Land Use Fairness, Vice-Chair (appointed 01/19/07)
Ways and Means
Human Services
Natural Resources

### GELSER-

Health Care
Health Policy
House Guidelines, Chair (appointed 01/10/07)
Human Services and Women's Wellness, Vice-Chair
Revenue

### GILLIAM-

Consumer Protection (appointed 01/10/07)
Human Services and Wellness (appointed 01/11/07)

## GILMAN-

Transportation, Vice-Chair
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
Transportation and Economic Development

## GIROD-

Consumer Protection (appointed 02/2/07)
Government Accountability and Information
Technology, Vice-Chair
Workforce and Economic Development

## GREENLICK-

Education
Higher Education
Health Care, Chair
Health Care Access, Chair

## HANNA-

Ways and Means
Capital Construction and Bonding (appointed 06/20/07)
Public Safety
Transportation and Economic Development

### HOLVEY-

Business and Labor, Vice-Chair Consumer Protection, Chair Workforce and Economic Development

### **HUNT**—

Elections, Ethics, and Rules

## JENSON-

Energy and the Environment Ways and Means Education General Government, Chair

## KOMP-

Education, Vice-Chair
Education Innovation, Chair
Health Care subcommittee only:
Health Care Access
Judiciary

### KOTEK-

Health Care, Vice-Chair
Health Policy, Chair
Human Services and Women's Wellness
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
Human Services

### KRIEGER-

Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy Judiciary

## KRUMMEL-

Education
Higher Education, Vice-Chair
Ways and Means subcommittee only:
General Government

## LIM-

Education
Higher Education
Workforce and Economic Development, Vice-Chair

## MACPHERSON-

Agriculture and Natural Resources Energy and the Environment Judiciary, Chair Land Use Fairness, Co-Chair (appointed 01/19/07)

### MAURER-

Agriculture and Natural Resources Health Care (appointed 01/10/07) Human Services and Women's Wellness

#### MINNIS-

Education Subcommittee only: Education Innovation, Vice-Chair Health Care (discharged 01/10/07) Health Care Access

## MORGAN-

Ways and Means
Education
Human Services

## NATHANSON-

Ways and Means, Vice-Chair (designated 01/10/07) Human Services Public Safety

## **NELSON**-

Consumer Protection, Vice-Chair Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy, Vice-Chair

## NOLAN-

Ways and Means, Co-Chair Capital Construction and Bonding, Co-Chair (appointed 06/20/07) Natural Resources

## OLSON-

Human Services and Women's Wellness, Vice-Chair (designated 01/12/07)
Revenue

### READ-

Judiciary Revenue, Vice-Chair Transportation

### RICHARDSON-

Consumer Protection (discharged 1/10/07)
Health Care, Vice-Chair
Health Care Access, Vice-Chair
House Guidelines (appointed 01/10/07)

#### RILEY-

Consumer Protection
Government Accountability and Information
Technology, Chair
Workforce and Economic Development, Vice-Chair

### ROBLAN-

Agriculture and Natural Resources, Chair Education Education Innovation, Vice-Chair Elections, Ethics, and Rules Land Use Fairness (appointed 01/19/07)

## ROSENBAUM-

Business and Labor Elections, Ethics, and Rules, Chair Revenue

## SCHAUFLER-

Business and Labor, Chair Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy Veterans Affairs, Vice-Chair

#### SCOTT-

Veterans Affairs, Vice-Chair

## SHIELDS-

Ways and Means
Public Safety, Chair
Transportation and Economic Development

### SMITH, G.-

Energy and the Environment Transportation

## SMITH, P.-

Agriculture and Natural Resources, Vice-Chair Business and Labor Consumer Protection (appointed 01/10/07) (discharged 02/2/07) Land Use Fairness (appointed 01/19/07)

#### THATCHER-

Elections, Ethics, and Rules Government Accountability and Information Technology

## TOMEI-

Human Services and Women's Wellness, Chair Transportation, Vice-Chair Ways and Means subcommittee only: Transportation and Economic Development, Vice-Chair (designated 01/10/07)

## WHISNANT-

Education Innovation Judiciary, Vice-Chair

## WITT-

Revenue

Workforce and Economic Development, Chair

## HOUSE SPECIAL COMMITTEES

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON WORKPLACE HARASSMENT—

Rep. Carolyn Tomei, Chair Rep. Susan Morgan, Vice-Chair

Rep. Ben Cannon Rep. Bob Jenson

## GUIDELINES COMMITTEE— (appointed 01/10/07)

Rep. Sara Gelser, Chair

Rep. Phil Barnhart

Rep. Dennis Richardson

## LAND USE FAIRNESS— (appointed 01/19/07)

Rep. Greg Macpherson, Co-Chair Rep. Bill Garrard, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Clem Rep. Arnie Roblan Rep. Patti Smith

## HOUSE SPECIAL COMMITTEES ON ORGANIZATION

## COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS-

Rep. Phil Barnhart, Chair Rep. Jerry Krummel Rep. E. Terry Beyer

## COMMITTEE ON PERMANENT ORGANIZATION AND ORDER OF BUSINESS—

Rep. Carolyn Tomei, Chair

Rep. Tom Butler Rep. Paul Holvey

## **COMMITTEE ON RULES**—

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum, Chair

Rep. Dave Hunt

Rep. Dennis Richardson

## HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Agriculture and Natural Resources Beth Patrino, Administrator Bryan Penn, Assistant	348	503-986-1751 503-986-1733		3:00 P.M. HR D		3:00 P.M. HR D	
Business and Labor Theresa Van Winkle, Administrator Kristen Miller, Assistant	453B	503-986-1496 503-986-1658	3:00 P.M. HR D		3:00 P.M. HR D		3:00 P.M. HR D
Consumer Protection Steve Dixon, Administrator Mike Reiley, Assistant	453A	503-986-1675 503-986-1635	1:00 P.M. HR E		1:00 P.M. HR E		1:00 P.M. HR E
Education Derrick Olsen, Administrator Andi Woodrum-Tom, Assistant	453	503-986-1490 503-986-1747					1:00 P.M. HR F
Subcommittee on Education Innovation Derrick Olsen, Administrator Rick Berkobien, Administrator Andi Woodrum-Tom, Assistant	453	503-986-1490 503-986-1485 503-986-1747		1:00 P.M. HR D		1:00 P.M. HR D	1:00 P.M. HR F
Subcommittee on Higher Education Derrick Olsen, Administrator Andi Woodrum-Tom, Assistant	453	503-986-1490 503-986-1747	1:00 P.M. HR D		1:00 P.M. HR D		
Elections, Ethics and Rules Jim Stembridge, Administrator Shauna Parker, Assistant	454	503-986-1673 503-986-1660	8:30 A.M. HR E		8:30 A.M. HR E		8:30 A.M. HR E
Energy and the Environment Cat McGinnis, Administrator Ian Tolleson, Assistant	349	503-986-1626 503-986-1735	1:00 P.M. HR C		1:00 P.M. HR C		1:00 P.M. HR C
Government Accountability and Information Technology	453	503-986-1674		1:00 P.M. HR E		1:00 P.M. HR E	
Patrick Brennan, Administrator Emily Brandes, Assistant		503-986-1657		IIK E		HK E	
Health Care Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Administrator Erin Seiler, Assistant	453E	503-986-1286 503-986-1647					3:00 P.M. HR E
Subcommittee on Health Care Access Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Administrator Rick Berkobien, Administrator Erin Seiler, Assistant	453E	503-986-1286 503-986-1485 503-986-1647	3:00 P.M. HR E		3:00 P.M. HR E		
Subcommittee on Health Policy Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Administrator Erin Seiler, Assistant	453E	503-986-1286 503-986-1647		3:00 P.M. HR E		3:00 P.M. HR E	
Human Services and Women's Wellness Andy Smith, Administrator Susan Wyant, Assistant		503-986-1376 503-986-1763	8:30 A.M. HR D		8:30 A.M. HR D		8:30 A.M. HR D
Judiciary Bill Taylor, Counsel Matt Kalmanson, Counsel Sara Campbell, Assistant	354	503-986-1694 503-986-1666 503-986-1489	8:00 A.M. 357				
Revenue  Paul Warner, Legislative Revenue Officer Robin Wilton, Office Manager Kristi Bowman, Committee Assistant	H-197	503-986-1263 503-986-1266 503-986-1266	1:00 P.M. HR A				

## HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Transportation Judith Callens, Administrator Gary Roulier, Assistant	453C	503-986-1688 503-986-1656	3:00 P.M. 357		3:00 P.M. 357		3:00 P.M. 357
Veterans' Affairs Jim Keller, Administrator Hannah Crook, Assistant	453	503-986-1644 503-986-1767		3:00 P.M. 357		3:00 P.M. 357	
Workforce and Economic Development Ellen Osoinach, Administrator Barry Kessinger, Assistant	354	503-986-1659 503-986-1488	8:00 A.M. HR C		8:00 A.M. HR C		8:00 A.M. HR C

## HOUSE SPECIAL COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Gift Guidelines Rick Berkobien, Administrator	H-178	503-986-1286	Meets at the Call of the Chair				
Rick Berkobien, Administrator		505-960-1260					

## JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy	453						
Judith Callens, Administrator Jim Keller, Administrator Gary Roulier, Assistant Hannah Crook, Assistant		503-986-1688 503-986-1644 503-986-1656 503-986-1767		3:00 P.M. 357		3:00 P.M. 357	
Ways and Means	H-178						8:30 A.M.
Ken Rocco, Fiscal Officer Gina Rumbaugh, Coordinator		503-986-1844 503-986-1829					HR F
Subcommittee On Education  Steve Bender, Budget Analyst  Eric Sorenson, Assistant	H-178	503-986-1836 503-986-1398	3:00 P.M. HR F	3:00 P.M. HR F	3:00 P.M. HR F	3:00 P.M. HR F	
Subcommittee On General Government  Dallas Weyand, Budget Analyst Susan Cook, Assistant	H-178	503-986-1834 503-986-1547	8:30 A.M. H-170	8:30 A.M. H-170	8:30 A.M. H-170	8:30 A.M. H-170	
Subcommittee On Human Services  Sheila Baker, Budget Analyst Eric Sorenson, Assistant	H-178	503-986-1838 503-986-1398	1:00 P.M. HR F	1:00 P.M. HR F	1:00 P.M. HR F	1:00 P.M. HR F	
Subcommittee On Natural Resources Susie Jordan, Budget Analyst Mary Anne Nash, Assistant	H-178	503-986-1835 503-986-1010	8:30 A.M. H-174	8:30 A.M. H-174	8:30 A.M. H-174	8:30 A.M. H-174	
Subcommittee On Public Safety  Doug Wilson, Budget Analyst Susan Cook, Assistant	H-178	503-986-1837 503-986-1547	3:00 P.M. H-170	3:00 P.M. H-170	3:00 P.M. H-170	3:00 P.M. H-170	
Subcommittee On Transportation and Economic Development Robin LaMonte, Budget Analyst Mary Anne Nash, Assistant	H-178	503-986-1845 503-986-1010	1:00 P.M. HR 174	1:00 P.M. HR 174	1:00 P.M. HR 174	1:00 P.M. HR 174	

## JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE REGULAR MEETING SCHEDULE

Committee Name/Staff	Office	Staff Phone	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Land Use Fairness  Patrick Brennan, Administrator Emily Brandes, Assistant	453	503-986-1829 503-986-1657		5:00 P.M. HR B		5:00 P.M. HR B	

Interim - Senate

## **SENATE**

## INTERIM LEADERSHIP

## SENATE OFFICERS

PETER COURTNEY, President

MARGARET CARTER, President Pro Tempore

JUDY HALL, Secretary of the Senate

## SENATE CAUCUS LEADERS

KATE BROWN, Majority Leader
(Resigned as Majority Leader 06/29/07)
RICHARD DEVLIN, Majority Leader
(Succeeded to Majority Leader 06/29/07)
RICHARD DEVLIN, Deputy Majority Leader
LAURIE MONNES ANDERSON, Deputy Majority Leader
ALAN BATES, Majority Whip
MARK HASS, Majority Whip
BRAD AVAKIAN, Assistant Majority Leader
(Resigned 04/07/08)
FLOYD PROZANSKI, Assistant Majority Leader

TED FERRIOLI, Republican Leader JACKIE WINTERS, Deputy Republican Leader JEFF KRUSE, Minority Whip

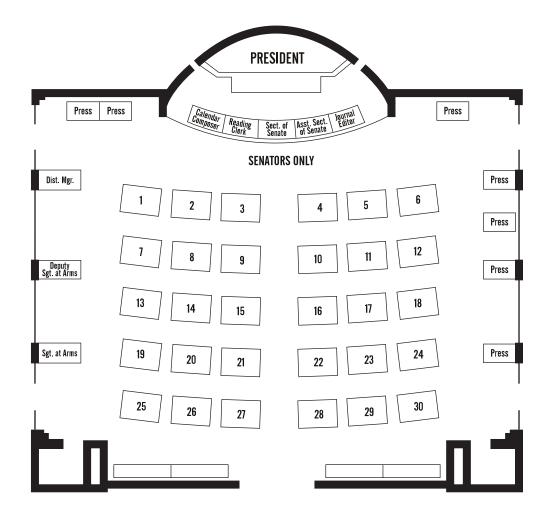
## SENATORS' ADDRESSES - INTERIM - 2007-2008

	Atkinson, Jason	P.O. Box 1704, Grants Pass, OR 97528	Rep	2
(1)		17915 NW Lonerock Dr., Portland, OR		
	The state of the s	344 E. Ashland Lane, Ashland, OR, 97520		
		39486 S. Cooper Rd., Molalla, OR 97038	_	
(3)	•	P.O. Box 2146, Beaverton, OR 97075		
		900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
	Burdick, Ginny	4641 SW Dosch Rd., Portland, OR 97239	Dem	18
	Carter, Margaret	P.O. Box 3722, Portland, OR 97208	Dem	22
	Courtney, Peter	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301	Dem	11
(4)	Deckert, Ryan	P.O. Box 2247, Beaverton, OR 97075	Dem	14
	Devlin, Richard	10290 SW Anderson Ct., Tualatin, OR 97062	Dem	19
	Ferrioli, Ted	900 Court St NE, Salem, OR 97301	Rep	30
	George, Gary	15195 NE Ribbon Ridge Rd., Newberg, OR 97132	Rep	12
	George, Larry	16785 SW Parrett Mountain Road, Sherwood, OR 97410	Rep	13
(5)	Girod, Fred	101 Fern Ridge Road, Stayton, OR 97383	Rep	9
	Gordly, Avel	10809 NE Fremont, Portland, OR 97220	Ind	23
(6)	Hass, Mark	6390 SW Richey Lane, Portland, OR 97223	Dem	14
	Johnson, Betsy	P.O. Box R, Scappoose, OR, 97056	Dem	16
	Kruse, Jeff	636 Wild Iris Lane, Roseburg, OR, 97470	Rep	1
	Metsger, Rick	P.O. Box 287, Welches, OR 97067	Dem	26
	Monnes Anderson, Laurie	P.O. Box 1531, Gresham, OR, 97030	Dem	25
	Monroe, Rod	7802 SE 111 <sup>th</sup> Avenue, Portland, OR 97266	Dem	24
	Morrisette, Bill	348 G Street, Springfield, OR 97477	Dem	6
	Morse, Frank	221 NW 2 <sup>nd</sup> St., Corvallis, OR 97330	Rep	8
	Nelson, David	1407 NW Horn Avenue, Pendleton, OR 97801	Rep	29
	Prozanski, Floyd	P.O. Box 11511, Eugene, OR, 97440	Dem	4
	Schrader, Kurt	900 Court St. NE., Salem, OR, 97301	Dem	20
	Starr, Bruce	22115 NW Imbrie Dr. #290, Hillsboro, OR 97124	Rep	15
	Verger, Joanne	2285 N 13 <sup>th</sup> Ct., Coos Bay, OR, 97420	Dem	5
	Walker, Vicki	P.O. Box 10314, Eugene, OR 97440	Dem	7
	Westlund, Ben	20590 Arrowhead Drive, Bend, OR 97701	Dem	27
	Whitsett, Doug	23131 North Poe Valley Rd., Klamath Falls, OR, 97603	Rep	28
	Winters, Jackie	P.O. Box 126, Salem, OR 97308	Rep	10

Democrats 18 Republicans 11 Independent 1

- (1) Resigned 04/07/08
   (2) Resigned 01/18/08
- (3) Sworn-in 05/19/08
- (4) Resigned 10/28/07
- (5) Sworn-in 01/30/08
- (6) Sworn-in 11/21/07

## SENATE INTERIM SEATING CHART



1-Courtney

2-Metsger

3-Gordly

4-Verger

5-Johnson

6-Carter

7-Monnes Anderson

8-Bates

9-Whitsett

10-Winters

11-George, L.

12-Avakian(6)/Bonamici(7)

13-Schrader

14-Westlund

15-Prozanski

16-Morse

17-Kruse

18-Monroe

19-Deckert(1)/Hass(2)

20-Walker

21-Brown/Devlin(3)

22-Beyer(4)/Girod(5)

23-Atkinson

24-Morrisette

25-Burdick

26-George, G.

27-Devlin/Brown(3)

28-Ferrioli

29-Nelson

30-Starr

(1)	Resigned	10/28/07
(2)	Sworn-in	11/21/07
(3)	Reassigned	06/29/07

(4) Resigned 01/18/08

(5) Sworn-in 01/30/08

(6) Resigned 04/07/08

(7) Sworn-in 05/19/08

## SENATE INTERIM STANDING COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP

## **CONDUCT**

## (Senate Interim Rule 208.01)-

Brad Avakian, Chair (resigned 04/07/08) Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair (resigned 01/18/08) Frank Morse, Vice-Chair (appointed 02/04/08) Vicki Walker Jackie Winters

## RULES AND EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS (Senate Interim Rule 208.01)—

Richard Devlin, Chair Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair Jason Atkinson

Brad Avakian (resigned 04/07/08)

Kate Brown

Ginny Burdick (appointed 04/03/08)

#### SENATE INTERIM COMMITTEE AND TASK FORCE MEMBERSHIP

## COMMERCE AND LABOR (ORS 171.640)-

Ben Westlund, Chair

Gary George, Vice-Chair

Suzanne Bonamici (appointed 05/22/08)

Peter Courtney (appointed 04/03/08)

(discharged 05/22/08)

Richard Devlin (discharged 04/03/08)

Flovd Prozanski

Jackie Winters

## Subcommittee on Health Care Reform—(ORS 171.640)—

Frank Morse, Chair

Alan Bates

Ben Westlund

## EDUCATION AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT (ORS 171.640)—

Vicki Walker, Chair

Jeff Kruse, Vice-Chair

Ryan Deckert (resigned 10/28/07)

Mark Hass (appointed 11/28/07)

Rick Metsger

Frank Morse

## ELECTIONS AND ETHICS (ORS 171.640)-

Kate Brown, Chair

Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair

Jason Atkinson (appointed 02/06/08)

Laurie Monnes Anderson

## ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES (ORS 171.640)—

Alan Bates, Chair (appointed 04/03/08)

Brad Avakian, Chair (resigned 04/07/08)

Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair (resigned 01/18/08)

Fred Girod, Vice-Chair (appointed 04/03/08)

David Nelson

Floyd Prozanski

Vicki Walker (appointed 4/3/08)

## FINANCE AND REVENUE (ORS 171.640)-

Ginny Burdick, Chair

Frank Morse, Vice-Chair

Jason Atkinson (appointed 11/28/07)

Mark Hass (appointed 11/28/07)

Rod Monroe

Bruce Starr

Ben Westlund

## HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (ORS 171.640)—

Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair

Avel Gordly, Vice-Chair

Margaret Carter

Jeff Kruse

Bill Morrisette

## **JUDICIARY (ORS 171.640)**-

Floyd Prozanski, Chair

Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair (resigned 01/18/08)

Doug Whitsett, Vice-Chair (appointed 04/03/08)

Suzanne Bonamici (appointed 05/22/08)

Ginny Burdick (discharged 04/03/08)

Peter Courtney (appointed 4/3/08)(discharged

05/22/08)

Jeff Kruse (appointed 04/03/08)

Vicki Walker

## SERVICES TO SENIORS AND PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES (ORS 171.640)—

Bill Morrisette, Chair

Jeff Kruse, Vice-Chair

Peter Courtney (discharged 04/03/08)

Fred Girod (appointed 04/03/08)

Joanne Verger (appointed 04/03/08)

## SHARED RESPONSIBILITY STEERING COMMITTEE

(SB 334, Chapter 802, Oregon Laws 2007)-

Kurt Schrader

## TRANSPORTATION (ORS 171.640) -

Rick Metsger, Chair

Bruce Starr, Vice-Chair

Gary George

Larry George

Betsy Johnson

Rod Monroe

Joanne Verger

## WAYS AND MEANS (ORS 171.640)-

Kurt Schrader, Co-Chair

Margaret Carter, Co-Vice-Chair

Alan Bates (discharged 04/03/08)

Avel Gordly

Mark Hass (appointed 04/03/08)

Betsy Johnson

Rod Monroe

David Nelson

Joanne Verger

Doug Whitsett

Jackie Winters

## SENATE INTERIM COMMITTEES AND TASK FORCES STAFF

Committee/Task Force	Staff	Phone	Location
Commerce and Labor	Theresa Van Winkle, Committee Administrator	503-986-1496	453 B
	Sue Cook, Committee Assistant	503-986-1763	453
Education and General	Dana Richardson, Committee Administrator	503-986-1664	453
Government	Patsy Wood, Committee Assistant	503-986-1474	453
Elections and Ethics	Marjorie Taylor, Committee Administrator	503-986-1755	453 D
	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453
Environment and Natural	Beth Patrino, Committee Administrator	503-986-1751	453
Resources	Sue Cook, Committee Assistant	503-986-1763	453
Health and Human Services	Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Committee Administrator	503-986-1286	453 D
	Erin Seiler, Committee Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Subcommittee on Health Care	Rick Berkobien, Committee Administrator	503-986-1485	453 F
Reform	Erin Seiler, Committee Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Judiciary	Bill Taylor, Counsel	503-986-1694	354
	Patsy Wood, Office Coordinator	503-986-1474	354
Revenue	Paul Warner, Legislative Revenue Officer	503-986-1266	H-197
	Robin Wilton, Office Manager	503-986-1264	H-197
Rules and Executive	Marjorie Taylor, Committee Administrator	503-986-1755	453 D
Appointments	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453
Services to Seniors and People	Rick Berkobien, Committee Administrator	503-986-1485	453 F
with Disabilities	Erin Seiler, Committee Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Transportation	Patrick Brennan, Committee Administrator	503-986-1674	453 C
	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453

# Interim - House

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

## INTERIM LEADERSHIP

## HOUSE OFFICERS

JEFF MERKLEY, Speaker

DIANE ROSENBAUM, Speaker Pro Tempore

RAMONA KENADY, Chief Clerk

## HOUSE CAUCUS LEADERS

DAVE HUNT, Majority Leader
PETER BUCKLEY, Majority Whip
ARNIE ROBLAN, Deputy Majority Whip
BETTY KOMP, Assistant Majority Leader
PHIL BARNHART, Assistant Majority Leader
TOBIAS READ, Assistant Majority Leader
CHIP SHIELDS, Assistant Majority Leader

BRUCE HANNA, Republican Leader
ANDY OLSON, Deputy Republican Whip
GENE WHISNANT, Assistant Republican Leader
LINDA FLORES, Assistant Republican Leader
CHUCK BURLEY, Assistant Republican Leader
KEVIN CAMERON, Assistant Republican Leader
RON MAURER, Assistant Republican Leader

## REPRESENTATIVES' ADDRESSES - INTERIM

	Representative	Address	Party	Dist.#
	Barker, Jeff	PO Box 6751, Aloha, OR 97007	D	28
	Barnhart, Phil	PO Box 71188-0189, Eugene, OR 97401	D	11
	Berger, Vicki	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301	R	20
(1)		PO Box S, Ontario, OR 97914		
	Beyer, Elizabeth Terry	PO Box 131, Springfield, OR 97477	D	12
(2)	• •	PO Box 2146, Beaverton, OR 97075		
. ,		PO Box 637, Cannon Beach, OR 97110		
		900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
		PMB 160, 1980 Willamette Falls Dr., Ste. 230, West Linn, OR 97068		
		71 Dewey St., Ashland, OR 97520		
		PO Box 9424, Bend, OR 97708		
(3)	• .	PO Box E, Ontario, OR 97914-0106		
(0)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
		PO Box 33822, Portland, OR 97292		
		900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
		2710 NE Iler St., Newport, OR 97365		
(4)		1900 W 13 <sup>th</sup> . The Dalles, OR 97058		
(4)	•	·		
		PO Box 13432, Portland, OR 97213		
		PO Box 42082, Eugene, OR 97402		
	*	22115 NW Imbrie Dr. #328, Hillsboro, OR 97124		
	=	711 Medford Center #178, Medford, OR 97504		
	•	PO Box 55, Clackamas, OR 97015		
		PO Box 231161, Tigard, OR 97281		
		5845 Basin View Dr., Klamath Falls, OR 97603		
		900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
		900 Court St. NE, Salem, OR 97301		
		3695 Dodson Dr., Medford, OR 97504		
(5)	Girod, Fred	101 Fern Ridge Rd., Stayton, OR 97383	R	17
	Greenlick, Mitch	712 NW Spring Ave., Portland, OR 97229	D	33
	Hanna, Bruce	612 NW Cecil Ave., Roseburg, OR 97470	R	7
(6)	Harker, Chris	770 SW Viewmount Dr., Portland, OR 97225	D	34
	Holvey, Paul R	PO Box 51048, Eugene, OR 97405	D	8
(7)	Huffman, John	PO Box 104, The Dalles, OR 97058	R	59
	Hunt, Dave	PO Box 67190, Oak Grove, OR 97268	D	40
		2126 NW Despain Ave., Pendleton, OR 97801		
		885 Garfield St., Woodburn, OR 97071		
		7930 N Wabash Ave., Portland, OR 97217		
	-	95702 Skyview Ranch Rd., Gold Beach, OR 97444		
		7544 SW Roanoke Dr., Wilsonville, OR 97070		
		PO Box 1616, Gresham, OR 97030		
	-	322 Second St., Lake Oswego, OR 97034		
		PO Box 2061, Grants Pass, OR 97528		
		PO Box 33167, Portland, OR 97292-3167		
		PO Box 55107, Fordand, OR 97292-5107PO Box 790, Fairview, OR 97024		
		PO Box 790, Fairview, OR 97024PO Box 2223, Myrtle Creek, OR 97457		
		PO Box 41895, Eugene, OR 97404		
	•	2150 NW St. Andrews Dr., McMinnville, OR 97128		
		PO Box 1686, Portland, OR 97207		
	•	PO Box 891, Albany, OR 97321		
		PO Box 2101, Beaverton, OR 97075		
		55 South 5 <sup>th</sup> St., Central Point, OR 97502		
	Riley, Chuck	250 NE Hillwood Dr., Hillsboro, OR 97214	D	29

## REPRESENTATIVES' ADDRESSES - INTERIM

	Representative	Address	Party	Dist.#
	Roblan, Arnie L	PO Box 1410, Coos Bay, OR 97420	D	9
	Rosenbaum, Diane	1125 SE Madison St., Ste. 100-B, Portland, OR 97214	D	42
	Schaufler, Mike	12910 SE Ridgecrest Rd., Happy Valley, OR 97236	D	48
		PO Box 664, Canby, OR 97013		
	Shields, Chip	1125 SE Madison St., Ste. 100-B, Portland, OR 97214	D	43
	Smith, Greg	PO Box 219, Heppner, OR 97836	R	57
	Smith, Patti	PO Box 209, Corbett, OR 97019	R	52
(8)	Sprenger, Sherrie	900 Court St NE, Salem, OR 97301	R	17
	Thatcher, Kim	PO Box 9111, Salem, OR 97305	R	25
	Tomei, Carolyn	11907 SE 19 <sup>th</sup> Ave., Milwaukie, OR 97222	D	41
	Whisnant, Gene C	PO Box 3565, Sunriver, OR 97707	R	53
	Witt, Brad	21740 Lindberg Rd., Clatskanie, OR 97016	D	31
	Democrats - 31 Republicans - 29			

<sup>(1)</sup> Sworn-in January 28, 2008

<sup>(2)</sup> Resigned May 19, 2008

<sup>(3)</sup> Resigned January 4, 2008

<sup>(4)</sup> Resigned July 31, 2007

<sup>(5)</sup> Resigned January 29, 2008

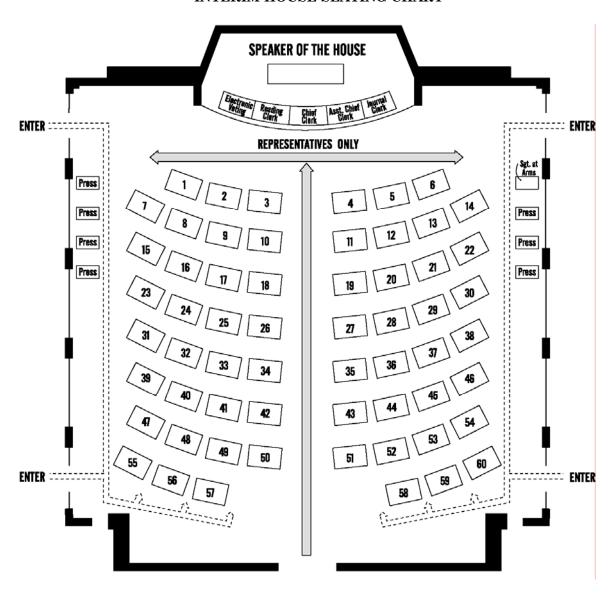
<sup>(6)</sup> Sworn-in June 18, 2008

<sup>(7)</sup> Sworn-in August 30, 2007

<sup>(8)</sup> Sworn-in February 4, 2008

46 - Buckley 47 - Smith, P. 48 - Nolan 49 - Minnis 50 - Hanna 51 - Hunt 52 - Barnhart 53 - Roblan 54 - Witt 55 - Merkley 56 - Jenson 57 - Morgan 58 - Tomei 59 - Beyer 60 - Dingfelder

## INTERIM HOUSE SEATING CHART



1 - Scott	16 - Thatcher	31 - Krummel
2 - Komp	17 - Esquivel	32 - Richardson
3 - Cowan	18 - Gilliam	33 - Whisnant
4 - Greenlick	19 - Barker	34 - Nelson
5 - Riley	20 - Cannon	35 - Galizio
6 - Shields	21 - Edwards, D.	36 - Schaufler
7 - Macpherson	22 - Cameron	37 - Kotek
8 - Dallum/Huffman	23 - Smith, G.	38 - Boone
9 - Maurer	24 - Girod/Sprenger	39 - Garrard
10 - Bonamici/Harker	25 - Burley	40 - Krieger
11 - Edwards, C.	26 - Lim	41 - Gilman
12 - Clem	27 - Rosenbaum	42 - Butler/Bentz
13 - Olson	28 - Nathanson	43 - Holvey
14 - Berger	29 - Bruun	44 - Gelser
15 - Flores	30 - Boquist	45 - Read

### HOUSE INTERIM COMMITTEES

## AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES (ORS 171.640) –

Rep. Arnie Roblan, Chair

Rep. Brian Boquist, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Clem, Vice-Chair

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder

Rep. Bill Garrard

Rep. Greg Macpherson

Rep. Karen Minnis

## BUSINESS AND LABOR (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Mike Schaufler, Chair

Rep. Sal Esquivel, Vice-Chair

Rep. Paul Holvey, Vice-Chair

Rep. Chuck Burley

Rep. Kevin Cameron

Rep. Chris Edwards

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

## CONSUMER PROTECTION (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Paul Holvey, Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici, Vice-Chair (resigned 05/19/08)

Rep. Donna Nelson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Chuck Riley (appointed Vice-Chair 06/24/08)

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Vic Gilliam

Rep. Fred Girod (resigned 01/29/08)

Rep. Chris Harker (appointed 06/19/08)

Rep. Sherrie Sprenger (appointed 02/04/08)

## **EDUCATION (ORS 171.640) –**

Rep. Peter Buckley, Chair

Rep. Betty Komp, Vice-Chair

Rep. Gene Whisnant, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Clem

Rep. John Dallum (resigned 07/31/07)

Rep. Mitch Greenlick

Rep. John E. Huffman (appointed 08/05/07)

Rep. Jerry Krummel

Rep. John Lim

Rep. Arnie Roblan

## ELECTIONS, ETHICS AND RULES (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum, Chair

Rep. Vicki Berger, Vice-Chair

Rep. Peter Buckley, Vice-Chair

Rep. Sal Esquivel

Rep. Dave Hunt

Rep. Chip Shields

Rep. Kim Thatcher

## EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND OCEAN POLICY (ORS 171.640) —

Rep. Deborah Boone, Chair

Rep. Jean Cowan, Vice-Chair

Rep. Donna Nelson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Wayne Krieger

Rep. Mike Schaufler

## ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder, Chair

Rep. Chuck Burley, Vice-Chair

Rep. Ben Cannon, Vice-Chair

Rep. E. Terry Beyer

Rep. Bill Garrard

Rep. Tobias Read

Rep. Greg Smith

## GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTABILITY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Chuck Riley, Chair

Rep. Chris Edwards, Vice-Chair

Rep. Dennis Richardson, Vice-Chair

Rep. E. Terry Beyer

Rep. Kim Thatcher

## **HEALTH CARE (ORS 171.640) –**

Rep. Mitch Greenlick, Chair

Rep. Tina Kotek, Vice-Chair

Rep. Dennis Richardson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici (resigned 05/19/08)

Rep. Scott Bruun

Rep. Ben Cannon

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Sara Gelser

Rep. Chris Harker (appointed 06/19/08)

Rep. Ron Maurer

## HOUSE INTERIM COMMITTEES

## HUMAN SERVICES AND WOMEN'S WELLNESS (ORS 171.640) —

Rep. Carolyn Tomei, Chair

Rep. Sara Gelser, Vice-Chair

Rep. Andy Olson, Vice-Chair

Rep. Jean Cowan

Rep. Vic Gilliam

Rep. Tina Kotek

Rep. Ron Maurer

## Subcommittee on Seniors and People with Disabilities

Rep. Jean Cowan, Chair

Rep. Sara Gelser

Rep. Ron Maurer

## JUDICIARY (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Greg Macpherson, Chair

Rep. Jeff Barker, Vice-Chair

Rep. Gene Whisnant, Vice-Chair

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici (resigned 05/19/08)

Rep. Kevin Cameron

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Chris Harker (appointed 06/19/08)

Rep. Betty Komp

Rep. Wayne Krieger

Rep. Chip Shields

## **REVENUE (ORS 171.640) -**

Rep. Phil Barnhart, Chair

Rep. Vicki Berger, (designated Vice-Chair 02/04/08)

Rep. R. Tom Butler, Vice-Chair (resigned 01/04/08)

Rep. Tobias Read, Vice-Chair

Rep. Cliff Bentz (appointed 02/04/08)

Rep. Scott Bruun

Rep. Sara Gelser

Rep. Andy Olson

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

Rep. Brad Witt

## RURAL POLICY (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Arnie Roblan, Chair

Rep. Jean Cowan, Vice-Chair

Rep. George Gilman (appointed and designated Vice-Chair 02/04/08)

Rep. Fred Girod, Vice-Chair (resigned 01/29/08)

Rep. Phil Barnhart

Rep. Tom Butler (resigned 01/04/08)

Rep. Vic Gilliam (appointed 02/04/08)

## TRANSPORTATION (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. E. Terry Beyer, Chair

Rep. George Gilman, Vice-Chair

Rep. Carolyn Tomei, Vice-Chair

Rep. Cliff Bentz (appointed 02/04/08)

Rep. Peter Buckley

Rep. R. Tom Butler (resigned 01/04/08)

Rep. Tobias Read

Rep. Greg Smith

## VETERANS' AFFAIRS (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Jeff Barker, Chair

Rep. Mike Schaufler, Vice-Chair

Rep. Wayne Scott, Vice-Chair

Rep. Brian Boquist

Rep. Deborah Boone

## WORKFORCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (ORS 171.640) -

Rep. Brad Witt, Chair

Rep. John Lim, Vice-Chair

Rep. Chuck Riley, Vice-Chair

Rep. Phil Barnhart

Rep. John Dallum (resigned 07/31/07)

Rep. Fred Girod (resigned 01/29/08)

Rep. Paul Holvey

Rep. John E. Huffman (appointed 08/05/07)

Rep. Sherrie Sprenger (appointed 02/04/08)

## HOUSE INTERIM COMMITTEES STAFF

Committee/Task Force	Staff	Phone	Location
Agriculture and Natural Resources	Beth Patrino, Committee Administrator	503-986-1751	453
	Sue Cook, Committee Assistant	503-986-1763	453
Business and Labor	Theresa Van Winkle, Committee Administrator	503-986-1496	453B
	Sue Cook, Committee Assistant	503-986-1763	453
Consumer Protection	Theresa Van Winkle, Committee Administrator	503-986-1496	453B
	Sue Cook, Committee Assistant	503-986-1763	453
Education	Dana Richardson, Committee Administrator	503-986-1664	453
	Patsy Wood, Committee Assistant	503-986-1474	453
Elections, Ethics and Rules	Marjorie Taylor, Committee Administrator	503-986-1755	453D
	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453
Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy	Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Committee Administrator	503-986-1286	453E
	Erin Seiler, Committee Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Energy and the Environment	Beth Patrino, Committee Administrator	503-986-1751	453
	Sue Cook, Committee Assistant	503-986-1763	453
Government Accountability & Information	Marjorie Taylor, Committee Administrator	503-986-1755	453D
Technology	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453
Health Care	Sandy Thiele-Cirka, Committee Administrator	503-986-1286	453E
	Erin Seiler, Committee Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Human Services and Women's Wellness	Rick Berkobien, Committee Administrator	503-986-1485	453F
	Erin Seiler, Committee Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Judiciary	Bill Taylor, Counsel	503-986-1694	453A
	Patsy Wood, Office Coordinator	503-986-1474	453
Revenue	Paul Warner, Legislative Revenue Officer	503-986-1266	Annex
	Robin Wilton, Office Manager	503-986-1266	Annex
Rural Policy	Marjorie Taylor, Committee Administrator	503-986-1755	453D
	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453
Transportation	Patrick Brennan, Committee Administrator	503-986-1674	453C
	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453
Veterans' Affairs	Bill Taylor, Counsel	503-986-1694	453A
	Patsy Wood, Committee Assistant	503-986-1474	453
Workforce and Economic Development	Patrick Brennan, Committee Administrator	503-986-1674	453C
	Mike Reiley, Committee Assistant	503-986-1635	453

# Interim - Joint

## LEGISLATIVE STATUTORY COMMITTEES AND TASK FORCES

## ADMINISTRATION (JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE) (ORS 173.730)—

Sen. Peter Courtney, Co-Chair

Rep. Jeff Merkley, Co-Chair

Sen. Jason Atkinson

Sen. Kate Brown (discharged 05/27/08)

Sen. Richard Devlin

Sen. Ted Ferrioli

Sen. Betsy Johnson (appointed 05/27/08)

Sen. Brad Avakian, alternate (resigned

04/07/08)

Sen. Ginny Burdick, alternate (appointed

05/27/08)

Rep. Bruce Hanna (appointed 03/24/08)

Rep. Dennis Richardson

Rep. Arnie Roblan

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

Rep. Wayne Scott (discharged 03/24/08)

Rep. Dave Hunt (alternate for Merkley)

## COUNSEL (JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE) (ORS 173.191)—

Sen. Peter Courtney, Co-Chair

Rep. Jeff Merkley, Co-Chair

Sen. Kate Brown

Sen. Ginny Burdick

Sen. David Nelson

Sen. Jackie Winters

Sen. Floyd Prozanski, alternate

Rep. Greg Macpherson

Rep. Andy Olson

Rep. Dennis Richardson

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

Rep. Dave Hunt (alternate for Merkley)

## COURT FACILITIES (HB 2331, Chapter 860, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Vicki Walker, Co-Chair

Rep. Nancy Nathanson, Co-Chair

Sen. Floyd Prozanski

Sen. Doug Whitsett

Rep. Jeff Barker

Rep. Wayne Krieger

## COURT TECHNOLOGY (HB 2331, Chapter 860, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Vicki Walker, Co-Chair

Rep. Nancy Nathanson, Co-Chair

Sen. Floyd Prozanski

Sen. Doug Whitsett

Rep. Jeff Barker

Rep. Wayne Krieger

## EMERGENCY BOARD (ORS 291.330)-

Sen. Peter Courtney, Co-Chair

Rep. Jeff Merkley, Co-Chair

Sen. Alan Bates

Sen. Margaret Carter

Sen. Betsy Johnson

Sen. Frank Morse

Sen. David Nelson

Sen. Kurt Schrader

Sen. Ben Westlund

Sen. Doug Whitsett

sen. Doug wnitsett

Sen. Jackie Winters

Rep. David Edwards

Rep. Larry Galizio Rep. George Gilman

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Susan Morgan

Rep. Nancy Nathanson

Rep. Mary Nolan

Rep. Chip Shields

Rep. Patti Smith

## Subcommittee on Education-

Rep. Mary Nolan, Chair

Sen. Frank Morse

Sen. David Nelson

Sen. Ben Westlund

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. George Gilman

## Subcommittee on Human Services-

Sen. Margaret Carter, Chair

Sen. Alan Bates

Sen. Jackie Winters

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Nancy Nathanson

Rep. Patti Smith

## Subcommittee on General Government-

Sen. Kurt Schrader, Chair

Sen. Betsy Johnson

Sen. Doug Whitsett

Rep. David Edwards

Rep. Susan Morgan

Rep. Chip Shields

## PUBLIC EDUCATION APPROPRIATION (SPECIAL JOINT LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE ON) (Section 8, Article VIII, Oregon Constitution, ORS 171.857)—

Sen. Richard Devlin, Co-Chair

Rep. Peter Buckley, Co-Chair

Sen. Jeff Kruse

Sen. Vicki Walker

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. John Lim

## STATUTORY COMMITTEES AND TASK FORCES WITH LEGISLATIVE PARTICIPATION

## ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE (ORS 183.690)—

Sen. Suzanne Bonamici (appointed 05/22/08)

Sen. Doug Whitsett

Rep. Vicki Berger (appointed 01/07/08)

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici (appointed 07/23/07-

resigned 05/19/08)

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder (discharged 07/23/07)

Rep. Bruce Hanna (appointed 07/23/07 – discharged

01/07/08)

Rep. Paul Holvey (appointed 05/29/08)

## ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION, INTERSTATE COMMISSION FOR (ORS 144.600)—

Sen. Ginny Burdick Rep. Chip Shields

## ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PROGRAMS, GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL ON (ORS 430.255)—

Sen. Laurie Monnes Anderson

Rep. Jean Cowan

## ASIAN AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON (ORS 185.610)—

Sen. Kate Brown

Rep. John Lim

## ASSET FORFEITURE OVERSIGHT ADVISORY COMMITTEE (ORS 475A.155)—

Sen. Ted Ferrioli

Sen. Avel Gordly

Sen. Floyd Prozanski

Rep. Jeff Barker

Rep. Andy Olson

Rep. Patti Smith

# BIOTECHNOLOGY OPPORTUNITIES, OHSU TASK FORCE TO REVIEW THE IMPACT OF THE OREGON OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM TO CAPITALIZE ON (ORS 353.563-)—

Sen. Ryan Deckert (resigned 10/28/07)

Sen. David Nelson

Rep. Tom Butler (resigned 02/04/08)

Rep. Greg Macpherson

## BLACK AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON (ORS 185,420)—

Sen. Alan Bates

Rep. Jackie Dingfelder

## BOTTLE BILL TASK FORCE (SB 707, Chapter 303, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Brad Avakian (appointed

12/15/07)(resigned 04/07/08)

Sen. Peter Courtney (discharged 12/15/07)

Sen. Mark Hass (appointed 04/16/08)

Rep. Ben Cannon

## CAPITOL FOUNDATION, OREGON STATE (ORS 276.002)—

Sen. Jason Atkinson

Sen. Betsy Johnson

Sen. Ben Westlund

Rep. Vicki Berger

Rep. Deborah Boone

Rep. Brian Clem

## CHARITABLE CHECK-OFF COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 305.695)—

Rep. Sal Esquivel

## CHILD CARE, OREGON COMMISSION FOR (ORS 675A.610)—

Sen. Jackie Winters

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Tina Kotek

## CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, STATE COMMISSION ON (ORS 417.730)—

Sen. Avel Gordly

Rep. Gene Whisnant

## COLUMBIA RIVER RESOURCE TASK FORCE (ORS 171.867)—

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Brad Witt

## COMPREHENSIVE OBESITY PREVENTION INITIATIVE TASK FORCE FOR A (SB 931, Chapter 904, Oregon Laws 2007) —

Sen. Margaret Carter

Sen. Jeff Kruse

Rep. Scott Bruun

Rep. Tina Kotek

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 137.654)—

Sen. Ginny Burdick

Rep. Andy Olson

### TRUST FOR CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD (ORS 359.410)—

Sen. Ben Westlund Rep. Scott Bruun

### DAIRY AIR QUALITY, TASK FORCE ON (SB 235, Chapter 799, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Betsy Johnson Sen. David Nelson Rep. Deborah Boone Rep. Jackie Dingfelder

### DEBT POLICY ADVISORY COMMISSION, STATE (ORS 286.550)—

Sen. Rick Metsger Rep. Phil Barnhart

### DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL ON (Executive Order 98-10)—

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum

#### DISTRICT BEST BUSINESS PRACTICES ADVISORY COMMITTEE (HB 3141, Chapter 839, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Rep. Larry Galizio

### ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 285A.040)—

Sen. Betsy Johnson Rep. David Edwards

### EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES (ORS 348.950)—

Sen. Vicki Walker Rep. Peter Buckley Rep. Gene Whisnant

### EDUCATION SYSTEM DESIGN TEAM (HB 3141, Chapter 839, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Richard Devlin Sen. Jeff Kruse Sen. Kurt Schrader Sen. Bruce Starr Sen. Vicki Walker Rep. Peter Buckley

Rep. Linda Flores Rep. Bob Jenson Rep. Betty Komp Rep. Nancy Nathanson

### EDUCATOR HEALTH BENEFITS, TASK FORCE ON (SB 426, Chapter 7, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Vicki Walker

Rep. Suzanne Bonamici (resigned 05/19/08)

### ENDING HOMELESSNESS ADVISORY COUNCIL (Executive Order 6-05)—

Sen. Margaret Carter

## FEDERAL FOREST PAYMENTS AND COUNTY SERVICES, GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON (Executive Order 07-21)—

Sen. Alan Bates

Sen. Ted Ferrioli (resigned 03/27/08) Sen. Fred Girod (appointed 04/11/08) Rep. Fred Girod (resigned 01/29/08) Rep. Arnie Roblan

### FUJIAN SISTER STATE COMMITTEE (ORS 285A.143)—

Sen. Peter Courtney, Co-Chair Rep. Jeff Merkley, Co-Chair

Sen. Roger Beyer (resigned 01/18/08) Sen. Larry George (appointed 04/24/08)

Sen. Betsy Johnson Rep. Dennis Richardson Rep. Arnie Roblan

### GENETIC PRIVACY AND RESEARCH, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON (ORS 192.549)—

Sen. Alan Bates

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Dennis Richardson (alternate)

### GLOBAL WARMING COMMISSION (Chapter 907, 2007 Session Laws)—

Sen. Jason Atkinson (appointed 05/16/08)

Sen. Alan Bates (appointed 05/16/08)

Rep. Scott Bruun

Rep. Ben Cannon

### HANFORD CLEAN-UP BOARD, OREGON (ORS 469.571)—

Sen. Margaret Carter

Sen. David Nelson

Rep. Linda Flores

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Mary Nolan

### HEALTH POLICY COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 442.035)—

Sen. Alan Bates Sen. Frank Morse Rep. Mitch Greenlick Rep. Ron Maurer

### HISPANIC AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON (ORS 185.320)—

Sen. Peter Courtney

Rep. Sal Esquivel (discharged 05/15/08) Rep. Chip Shields (appointed 05/15/08)

### HISTORIC PROPERTY, TASK FORCE ON (SB 416, Chapter 718, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Vicki Walker Rep. Brian Clem

### HOMELAND SECURITY COUNCIL, OREGON (Chapter 825, Oregon Laws 2005)—

Sen. Gary George Sen. Joanne Verger Rep. Jeff Barker Rep. Brian Boquist

#### **HUNGER RELIEF TASK FORCE (ORS 458.532)**—

Sen. Rod Monroe (appointed 05/19/08)

Sen. Bruce Starr Rep. Donna Nelson

### INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON (ORS 172.110)—

Sen. Kate Brown Rep. Chuck Riley

### INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON (ORS 284.706)—

Sen. Ryan Deckert (resigned 10/28/07)

Sen. Frank Morse

Rep. Vicki Berger (appointed 01/16/08) Rep. Tom Butler (resigned 01/04/08)

Rep. Tobias Read

### INTEROPERABILITY EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, STATE (ORS 401.871)—

Sen. Rick Metsger Rep. Chuck Riley

### JUVENILE CRIME PREVENTION ADVISORY COMMITTEE (ORS 417.845)—

Sen. Avel Gordly Rep. Andy Olson

#### LAW COMMISSION, OREGON (ORS 173.315)-

Sen. Kate Brown, Vice-Chair

Sen. Vicki Walker Rep. Greg Macpherson

#### OCCUPATIONAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL TOXICOLOGY, PRESIDENT'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE CENTER FOR RESEARCH ON (ORS 353.460)—

Sen. Rod Monroe Sen. David Nelson Rep. Ron Maurer Rep. Mike Schaufler

### OREGON OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM TASK FORCE (ORS 353.563) –

Sen. David Nelson

### PACIFIC FISHERIES LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE (ORS 171.865)—

Sen. Betsy Johnson Sen. Jeff Kruse Sen. Joanne Verger Rep. Deborah Boone Rep. Wayne Krieger

### PACIFIC MARINE FISHERIES COMMISSION (ORS 507.050)—

Rep. Wayne Krieger

### PACIFIC NORTHWEST ECONOMIC REGION COMPACT (ORS 285.695)—

Sen. Rod Monroe (appointed 05/19/08)

Sen. David Nelson

Rep. Tom Butler (resigned 01/04/08)

Rep. Paul Holvey Rep. Mike Schaufler

Sen. Fred Girod (alternate appointed

05/19/08)

Rep. Vicki Berger (alternate)

### PACIFIC OCEAN RESOURCES COMPACT (ORS 196.185)—

Rep. Arnie Roblan

### PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION (ORS 409.520)—

Sen. Laurie Monnes Anderson (discharged

04/16/08)

Sen. Bill Morrisette (appointed 04/16/08)

Rep. Mitch Greenlick

## PERFORMANCE EXCELLENCE, COMMITTEE ON (SB 1099, Chapter 7, Oregon Laws, Special Session 2008) —

Sen. Frank Morse Rep. Chuck Riley

#### PROGRESS BOARD, OREGON (ORS 285A.153)-

Sen. Frank Morse Sen. Kurt Schrader Rep. Sara Gelser

### PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BENEFIT BOARD (ORS 243.061)—

Sen. Bill Morrisette Rep. Tina Kotek

### PUBLIC LANDS ADVISORY COMMITTEE (ORS 270.120)—

Sen. Jackie Winters Rep. George Gilman

### PUBLIC SAFETY STRATEGIES TASK FORCE (HB 3563, Chapter 832, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Floyd Prozanski Sen. Jackie Winters Rep. Chip Shields Rep. Wayne Krieger

## COMPREHENSIVE REVENUE RESTRUCTURING TASK FORCE (HB 2530, Chapter 862, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Ginny Burdick Sen. Rod Monroe Sen. Frank Morse Sen. Kurt Schrader Rep. Phil Barnhart Rep. Scott Bruun Rep. Sal Esquivel Rep. Tobias Read

#### ROAD USER FEE TASK FORCE (ORS 184.666)-

Sen. Bruce Starr Sen. Joanne Verger Rep. Terry Beyer Rep. Chuck Burley

### RURAL POLICY ADVISORY COMMITTEE (Executive Order No. 04-04)—

Sen. Ted Ferrioli Sen. Joanne Verger Rep. Deborah Boone Rep. Patti Smith

### SCHOOL REVENUE FORECAST COMMITTEE (Executive Order No. 99-15)—

Sen. Richard Devlin Rep. David Edwards

### SEISMIC SAFETY POLICY ADVISORY COMMITTEE, OREGON (ORS 401.337)—

Sen. Peter Courtney

### SENIOR SERVICES, GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION ON (ORS 410.330)—

Sen. Bill Morrisette Rep. Jean Cowan

#### SHARED RESPONSIBILITY STEERING COMMITTEE (SB 334, Chapter 802, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Kurt Schrader Rep. Brian Clem

### SHIPPING TRANSPORT OF AQUATIC INVASIVE SPECIES TASK FORCE—

Sen. Joanne Verger (appointed 05/19/08) Rep. Brad Witt

### SIGN TASK FORCE (HB 2273, Chapter 199, Oregon Laws 2007)—

Sen. Rick Metsger Rep. Tobias Read

## STATEWIDE CHILDREN'S WRAPAROUND PROJECT STEERING COMMITTEE (Executive Order No. 07-04)—

Sen. Margaret Carter

### VETERANS SERVICES, TASK FORCE ON (Executive Order No. 08-08) –

Sen. Peter Courtney Rep. Jeff Barker

### WESTERN STATES LEGISLATIVE FORESTRY TASK FORCE (ORS 171.860)—

Sen. Ted Ferrioli Rep. Wayne Krieger Rep. Arnie Roblan

### WILLAMETTE RIVER CLEANUP AUTHORITY (ORS 468.533)—

Sen. Jason Atkinson Sen. Rick Metsger Rep. Jerry Krummel Rep. Greg Macpherson

#### WOMEN, COMMISSION FOR (ORS 185.520)-

Sen. Richard Devlin Rep. Kim Thatcher

### WORKFORCE INVESTMENT BOARD, STATE (ORS 660.321)—

Sen. Roger Beyer (resigned 01/18/08) Sen. Margaret Carter Sen. Jackie Winters (appointed 05/16/08) Rep. Terry Beyer

Rep. John Huffman

### YOUTH CONSERVATION CORPS ADVISORY COMMITTEE, OREGON (ORS 418.653)—

Sen. Floyd Prozanski Rep. Sal Esquivel

#### JOINT LEGISLATIVE INTERIM COMMITTEES AND TASK FORCES

### OREGON STATE HOSPITAL PATIENT CARE (ORS 171.640)—

Sen. Peter Courtney, Co-Chair

Rep. Diane Rosenbaum, Co-Chair

Sen. Jackie Winters, Vice-Chair

Rep. Bruce Hanna, Vice-Chair

Sen. Margaret Carter

Sen. Ted Ferrioli

Rep. Vicki Berger

Rep. Brian Clem

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Carolyn Tomei

#### OREGON TORT CLAIMS ACT (ORS 171.640)-

Sen. Floyd Prozanski, Co-Chair

Rep. Greg Macpherson, Co-Chair

Sen. Doug Whitsett, Vice-Chair

Rep. Wayne Krieger, Vice-Chair

Sen. Suzanne Bonamici

Sen. Jeff Kruse

Sen. Vicki Walker

Rep. Jeff Barker

Rep. Sara Gelser

Rep. Dennis Richardson

#### WAYS AND MEANS (ORS 171.640)-

Sen. Kurt Schrader, Co-Chair

Rep. Mary Nolan, Co-Chair

Sen. Margaret Carter, Vice-Chair

Rep. Nancy Nathanson, Vice-Chair

Sen. Alan Bates (discharged 04-03-08)

Sen. Avel Gordly

Sen. Betsy Johnson

Sen. Rod Monroe

Sen. David Nelson

Sen. Joanne Verger

Sen. Doug Whitsett

Sen. Jackie Winters

Rep. David Edwards

D. J. G. H.

Rep. Larry Galizio

Rep. Bruce Hanna

Rep. Bob Jenson

Rep. Susan Morgan

Rep. Chip Shields

Rep. Patti Smith

#### JOINT INTERIM COMMITTEE AND TASK FORCE STAFF

Committee/Task Force	Staff	Phone	Location
Court Facilities	Patrick Brennan, Administrator	503-986-1674	453-C
	Debbie Malone, Executive Assistant	503-986-1813	453
Court Technology	Patrick Brennan, Administrator	503-986-1674	453-C
	Debbie Malone, Executive Assistant	503-986-1813	453
Oregon State Hospital Patient Care	Rick Berkobien, Administrator	503-986-1485	453-F
	Erin Seiler, Executive Assistant	503-986-1647	453
Ways and Means	Ken Rocco, Legislative Fiscal Officer	503-986-1828	H-178
	Gina Rumbaugh, Committee Coordinator	503-986-1828	H-178

#### JOINT STATUTORY COMMITTEES STAFF

Committee/Task Force	Staff	Phone	Location
Emergency Board	Ken Rocco, Legislative Fiscal Officer	503-986-1828	H-178
	Gina Rumbaugh, Committee Coordinator	503-986-1828	H-178
Legislative Administration	Dave Henderson, Administrator	503-986-1847	140-A
	Patricia Nielson, Committee Assistant	503-986-1086	140-A
Legislative Counsel	Dexter Johnson, Legislative Counsel	503-986-1243	S-101
	Corinne Rollman, Committee Assistant	503-986-1243	S-101
Public Education Appropriation	Dana Richardson, Administrator	503-986-1664	453
	Patsy Wood, Committee Assistant	503-986-1474	453

# SENATE JOURNAL

#### Monday, January 8, 2007 - Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted by Master Sergeant Marti Burd and Senior Airman David Evinger of the Air Force and Sergeant Fernando Fernandez and Sergeant Jose Hernandez of the Army. The Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. The National Anthem was sung by the Schwartz Brothers, Luke, Dan, Toby, Tim and Steve, Portland. Musical performance by the West Salem High School Choir, Salem. Invocation by Dr. T. Allen Bethel, Portland.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former Senate Presidents: Ed Fadeley, Bill Bradbury, Brady Adams and Gene Derfler at the request of the Chair.

Metsger moved that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to serve as a Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, seconded by Atkinson. Motion carried on voice vote.

The Chair appointed Burdick, George, G., and Schrader as the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business.

Deckert moved that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to serve as a Committee on Credentials, seconded by Starr. Motion carried on voice vote

The Chair appointed Senators Beyer, Morrisette and Prozanski as the Committee on Credentials.

Senate at ease while committees met. Senate reassembled.

The following report by the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business was read and adopted by voice vote on motion of Senator Burdick, seconded by Senator George, G.

January 8, 2007

Presiding Officer:

We, your Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, respectfully recommend that the Senate proceed to effect permanent organization of the Senate and that the following orders of business be adopted:

- 1. Appointment of Committees on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, and Credentials.
- 2. Adoption of reports of the Committees on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, and Credentials.
- 3. Administering Oath of Office to newly-elected Senators.
- 4. Election of Permanent Officers of the Senate and administering Oaths of Office.
- 5. Recess to attend Joint Session for the purpose of receiving the Inaugural Address from Governor Theodore R. Kulongoski.
- 6. Reconvene at 2:30 p.m.
- 7. Appointment of Special Committee on Rules.

8. Motion to adopt Permanent Regular Session and Interim Rules of the Senate as recommended by your Special Committee on Rules.

Respectfully submitted,

Senator Ginny Burdick, Chair Senator Gary George Senator Kurt Schrader

The following report by the Committee on Credentials was read and adopted by voice vote on motion of Morrisette, seconded by Beyer.

January 8, 2007

Presiding Officer:

We, your Committee on Credentials, after inspecting the official Proclamation from the Secretary of State, respectfully submit the following report:

That the following Senators are entitled to sit in this body until the second Monday in January, 2009, to wit:

Jason Atkinson Avel Louise Gordly
Roger Beyer Jeff Kruse
Kate Brown Laurie Monnes Anderson
Ginny Burdick David Nelson
Margaret Carter Joanne Verger
Rvan Deckert Ben Westlund

Doug Whitsett

Ted Ferrioli Gary George

That the following named Senators were elected on November 7, 2006 at the General Election for a term of four years beginning the second Monday in January, 2007 and are entitled to sit in this body until the second Monday in January, 2011:

Brad Avakian
Alan Bates
Frank Morse
Peter Courtney
Floyd Prozanski
Richard Devlin
Kurt Schrader
Larry George
Bruce Starr
Elizabeth Johnson
Rick Metsger
Vicki Walker
Jackie Winters

Rod Monroe

Respectfully submitted,

Senator Bill Morrisette, Chair Senator Roger Beyer Senator Floyd Prozanski

Brown and Ferrioli were appointed to escort The Honorable Paul J. De Muniz, Chief Justice of the Oregon Supreme Court, to the Rostrum.

Chief Justice De Muniz administered the oath of office to the newly-elected senators.

Nominations for President of the Senate were declared open by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. (Gordly in Chair)

Ferrioli nominated Courtney for President of the Senate, moved that nominations for President be closed and that a unanimous ballot be cast for Courtney. Motion carried on voice vote. Courtney elected President of the Senate.

The Chair appointed Avakian and Winters to escort Courtney and family to the rostrum. Margie Courtney, wife of Senator Peter Courtney, administered the oath of office to the newly-elected President of the Senate. At this time the gavel was presented to the newly-elected President of the Senate. (President Courtney in Chair)

President Courtney made the following remarks to the Senate.

"Thank you, my fellow senators. I am humbled by your vote. Given the time, you might be encouraged to learn that I will shorten my words.

"This is a day of happiness, a day of joy and a day of celebration. But it also is a day of sadness, a day of loneliness and a day of heartbreak. All of us have very important people in our lives that have helped us along the way and it is on a day like this that we wish they could be here. But life does not permit that. While today is a good day, I know that each one of us in our own way will think about a loved one, a lost one, that we wish could be here. In particular, we need to keep in our thoughts and perhaps say something privately to three of our members who carry a heavy cross today. A father, a mother and a spouse are not here today. Senator Brown's dad, Senator Johnson's mom, Senator Verger's husband are not here today. this moment, we are all brothers and sisters. So, while we laugh and smile today and feel good, please remember those who carry a cross. While they may also smile and even laugh at times, they are suffering.

"I want to thank you for being willing to serve in the state legislature. Your families also deserve much thanks. Together, you put your lives on hold, you sacrifice more lucrative pursuits, you sacrifice your privacy and, most of all, you sacrifice precious time with each other, all to serve this great state.

"I need to thank my staff that puts up with me and works so very hard to provide the services for the president's office—Connie, Brian, Margie, Debbie, Tanya, James and Joe.

"Up here, to give me the oath of office, was my wife Margie. She is the first person I met when I came to this state on July 9, 1969, all by myself, a single suitcase, not knowing anyone. Margie Ann Brennen Courtney was a little girl from Mt. Angel and she did not know what to make of me. I'm sure today, she still does not.

"Today, the Bible was held by our youngest son, Adam. His older brother, Sean, is starting his second semester of his second year at Carroll College in Helena, Montana, and could not be here. Our eldest son, Peter Vincent, is managing the Enterprise office in Woodburn. Our family is small but I think it is a good little family.

"This is the beginning of a session but so much work goes into getting us here. Judy Hall and her worker bees are responsible for all that you see here. Dave Henderson and his troops handled all the mechanical things, all the offices, all the equipment. Ann Boss and her attorneys have been working tirelessly to develop all those bill drafts and continue to work during this ceremony. Ken Rocco and his accountants have had their eagle eyes on the Governor's budget long before December 1. Paul Warner and his economists are trying to figure out ways to pay for what we decide to do and buy. And your personal staff, like ants, have been crawling all over this building getting your offices ready.

"It takes a team; it takes a whole lot of teams working 24/7 to get us to this day to get us through this mission we are on. We thank you one and all.

"Back in 1859, when our great state was founded, our population was 52,465, people, there were 18 counties and 7 cities and there were 38,670 students between age 4 and 20. We had 22 judges and the state budget was \$72,545. And there were 16 state senators. Back then, there were 3,279 Oregonians for every state senator. The Senate would become 30 senators in 1872. We may be one of the smallest chambers in the country.

"Today, 148 years later, Oregon has changed. The population is 3.6 million people. There are 36 counties, 241 cities, 559,244 K-12 students and 198 school districts. There are 187 judges and our state budget—all funds cochairs, budgeters—is \$49.2 billion.

"And, just as in 1872, we are still 30 state senators. That averages out to about 121,369 Oregonians for each one of us.

"Since 1872, through 67 biennial sessions and 34 special sessions, for 135 years, this Senate has remained constant at 30 members. We are small, but we are huge in our responsibilities and obligations to help Oregon find her way.

"Our task is daunting: balance the budget, address mental health, health care, education, public safety and do all this with an eye to the recommendations of our Public Commission on the Oregon Legislature and do all this within a strict new, bold timeline, while raising the ethical standards of government and pioneering a legislative structure that has never been tried before.

"We are talented. We are first. We are veteran. We are teachers, doctors, nurses, veterinarians, farmers, parents, military veterans, counselors, economists and, yes, even some of us are lawyers.

"We have many firsts. Some of us are first in our families to go to college, first to be elected to public office, first female majority leader, first female African-American President Pro Tempore, first female mayor of her city.

"And we are veteran. Our average age is 56 years and I feel every single year of it. We are veterans in making policy. We have served on City Councils, as mayors, on school boards, police commissions, planning commissions, parks committees, port commissions, soil and water conservation districts, transportation commissions, on Metro. And we have served in the House and in the Senate. In this chamber today, is 279 years of collective experience.

"Our mission is difficult. We have so much to do and so short the time, so new, so unfamiliar, so untested is our legislative path. That sounds very much like the Oregon way.

"The first wagon on the Oregon Trail had no trail to follow, no guide to lead them. They had to beat the fierce winter. You know what their number was? Thirty. The first ones that came to this state were 30. Just like us. And they made it. My fellow senators, I believe, with our pioneering spirit, our vast experience, our respect for history and, most of all, our love of Oregon, we will too. Thank you."

Nominations for President Pro Tempore of the Senate were declared open by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Walker nominated Carter for President Pro Tempore of the Senate, moved that nominations be closed and that a unanimous ballot be cast for Carter. Motion carried on voice vote. Carter elected President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

The Chair appointed Johnson and Ferrioli to escort Carter to the rostrum. W. E. Hunter, Minister from Portland and brother of Senator Margaret

Carter, administered the oath of office to the newlyelected President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

Nominations for Secretary of the Senate were declared open by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Brown nominated Judy Hall for Secretary of the Senate. Brown moved that nominations be closed and a unanimous ballot be cast for Judy Hall. Motion carried on voice vote. Hall elected Secretary of the Senate. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court Paul J. DeMuniz administered the oath of office to the newly-elected Secretary of the Senate.

Message from the House announcing that the House of Representatives has organized and elected the following officers: Speaker of the House, Representative Jeff Merkley; Speaker Pro Tempore, Representative Diane Rosenbaum; Chief Clerk, Ramona J. Kenady; and is ready for the business of the Seventy-fourth Legislative Assembly.

Message from the House inviting members of the Senate to meet in Joint Session at 10:30 a.m. today for the purpose of receiving the Inaugural Address from the Honorable Ted Kulongoski, Governor of Oregon.

Senate accepted the invitation from the House on motion of Verger, seconded by Kruse.

Senate to recess following Joint Assembly until 2:30 p.m. on motion of Monroe, seconded by George, L. Members of the Senate proceeded to the House for Joint Assembly.

#### Monday, January 8, 2007--Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed under the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, resumed under the order of those provisions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Report of the Committee on Permanent Organization and Order of Business, the Chair made the following appointments to the Special Committee on Rules:

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON RULES

Senator Kate Brown, Chair Senator Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair Senator Betsy Johnson Senator Laurie Monnes Anderson Senator David Nelson

Senate at ease while committee met. Senate reassembled.

Brown moved that the 2005 Regular Session and Interim Rules, as amended, be adopted as the Permanent Regular Session and Interim Rules for the Seventy-fourth Legislative Assembly. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present. On adoption of the motion the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 7 • Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Permanent Rules and Interim Rules of the Senate adopted.

#### **RULES OF THE SENATE**

#### SEVENTY-FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

#### **DEFINITIONS**

#### 1.01 Definitions.

- (1) "Chamber" means the entire area of the Senate Floor and the side aisles.
- (2) "Chamber area" includes the entire area of the Senate Floor including the areas immediately adjacent to the Senate Chamber.
- (3) "Constitutional majority (16)" means a majority of the members of the Senate except in the case of those measures requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.
- (4) "Courtesy of the floor" means admittance within the bar granted upon request of a member in accordance with SR 17.01 (2).
- (5) "Majority" means a majority of those members present.
- (6) "Measure" means bill, resolution or memorial, but does not include amendments.
- (7) "Member" means member of the Senate.
- (8) "Legislative assistant" means a person employed to assist a member of the Senate, to assist the Senate President or to assist the majority or minority offices of the Senate.(9) "Printing" includes printing and other means of reproducing copy.
- (10) "Remonstrance" may be considered as a "protest" under section 26, Article IV of the Oregon Constitution.
- (11) "Within the bar" means within the area of the Chamber that is enclosed by waist-high partitions and that contains the members' desks and the rostrum.
- (12) Appendix A Interim Rules identifies specific rules governing interim period.

#### RULES

### 2.01 Use of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure.

Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure shall apply to cases not provided for by the Oregon Constitution, the Senate Rules custom of the Senate or statute.

#### 2.05 Procedure for Amending Rules.

No standing rule of the Senate shall be adopted, amended or rescinded except upon the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16). After the organizational meeting of the Senate, the adoption, amendment or recision of rules shall be proposed in writing, read at a regular business session, printed, distributed to members' desks and allowed to lie on the table for at least one day prior to any vote thereon.

#### 2.10 Procedure for Suspending Rules.

- (1) No rule of the Senate shall be suspended except by unanimous consent of the members or by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members (20). In suspending a provision of the Oregon Constitution, as provided by the Oregon Constitution, an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members is required. The vote shall be a roll call vote.
- (2) When a motion to suspend the rules is defeated, the motion shall not be renewed until after an intervening recess or adjournment.

#### 2.20 Rules of the Senate.

(1) Except as modified or rescinded under Rule 2.05, these rules shall be in effect for the entire term of the Legislative Assembly whether the Senate is in session or has adjourned sine die.

The Senate shall follow the recommendations of SCR 1 if adopted by the Seventy-fourth Legislative Assembly to set the legislative schedule for the regular session. The provisions of the concurrent resolution may be suspended by a two-thirds majority (20) of elected members.

#### **CONVENING**

#### 3.01 Quorum.

- (1) A quorum of the Senate is 20 members.
- (2) If a quorum is present, the Senate shall proceed with the transaction of business. When there is no quorum present, a lesser number of members may adjourn from day to day and compel the attendance of absent members.

#### 3.05 Session Hour; Deliberations Open.

- (1) Unless otherwise ordered by a majority of the members present, the hour of meeting shall be designated by the President.
- (2) All deliberations of the Senate and its committees shall be open to the public. However, this provision does not prohibit clearing the gallery or hearing room in the

event of a disturbance, during which time deliberations shall be in recess.

#### 3.10 Attendance.

- (1) A member shall attend all sessions of the Senate unless excused by the President. The Journal Editor will record on each roll call all members "present," "excused," or "absent."
- (2) The President or committee chair may excuse a member from committee meetings. The minutes of the committee shall record all committee members as "present," "excused," or "absent."

#### **VOTING**

#### 3.15 Roll Call.

- (1) A roll call vote of "ayes" and "nays" shall be taken and recorded on the final passage of all measures, with the exception of memorials and resolutions that affect only the Senate and do not appropriate money.
- (2) Upon demand of two members, a roll call shall be taken and recorded on any question.
- (3) If the presiding officer is in doubt on any motion considered on voice vote, the presiding officer shall order a roll call vote.

#### 3.20 Requirements for Voting.

- (1) Every member who is in attendance when the question is stated shall vote.
- (2) Except by unanimous consent, no member shall be permitted to vote on any question unless in attendance at the time the question is put. A member shall be considered in attendance if the member is in the Chamber area. However, a member must be within the bar to vote.

#### 3.30 Voting by President.

The President shall vote whenever a roll call is required. The President's name is called last.

#### 3.33 Announcement of Conflict of Interest.

- (1) When involved in a potential conflict of interest as defined by ORS 244.020, a member shall announce, on the Senate floor or in the committee meeting, the nature of the potential conflict prior to voting on the issue giving rise to the potential conflict.
- (2) The member's announcement of a potential conflict

of interest shall be recorded in the Journal or in the committee minutes. If the member desires to have more than the announcement recorded, the member shall reduce to writing the nature of the potential conflict as given in the oral explanation and file it with the Secretary of the Senate or the committee assistant. The written statement must be filed by 5 p.m. of the next session day following the vote on the measure.

- (3) Failure to comply with section (1) of this rule may constitute improper conduct as determined by the Special Committee on Conduct appointed in accordance with Senate Rule 18.04 (1).
- (4) A complaint against a Senate member alleging violation of section (1) of this rule must meet the following criteria:
  - (a) The complaint must be in writing;
  - (b) The complaint must be specific in its allegations and be accompanied by documentation supporting the allegations;
  - (c) The complaint must be signed by at least two persons who witnessed the conduct that is the subject of the complaint; and
  - (d) The complaint, in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, must be filed with the Secretary's office within 10 days of the alleged violation.
- (5) The Secretary shall transmit copies of the written and signed complaint to the President of the Senate and the Senate Caucus Leaders as soon as practicable.
- (6) The President shall refer any written complaint that has been filed in accordance with section (4) of this rule to the Special Committee on Conduct within 30 days of receipt of the complaint.
- (7) The committee shall investigate any written complaint to determine whether the alleged conduct constitutes violation of section (1) of this rule and shall conduct such investigation in accordance with procedures set forth in the committee rules.
- 8) The committee must complete the investigation and report recommended sanctions, if any, to the full Senate within 45 days of receiving the complaint as referred by the President. The President may permit a reasonable extension of time at his or her discretion.
- (9) Any recommended sanction resulting from a written complaint against a Senate member must be proportionate to the seriousness of the offense. The

committee may recommend the following sanctions:

- (a) Reprimand;
- (b) Censure; or
- (c) Expulsion.
- (10) In reporting to the full Senate, the committee shall include in its report:
- (a) A copy of the complaint;
- (b) Whether or not there was a violation of Section (1) of this rule;
- (c) Recommended sanctions, if any; and
- (d) The basis for the committee's recommendation.
- (11) The committee report must be signed by the committee chair and submitted to the Secretary of the Senate within 3 days of final committee action.
- (12) The report shall be placed on the calendar for final consideration on the session day following the reading and distribution of the report.
- (13) Before taking action against a Senate member under this section, the Senate must approve the committee report recommending a sanction by a two-thirds majority vote (20).
- (14) If the committee recommends no action, the formal procedure is concluded and the complaint shall be considered dismissed. The report shall be submitted in accordance with Section (11) of this rule and read under reports from special committees on the session day following distribution of the report.

#### 3.35 Explanation of Vote.

- (1) Any member may explain a vote on any matter for which a roll call vote is taken. The member may make the oral explanation from the floor following completion of the roll call and announcement of the result. Oral explanations shall not exceed two minutes.
- (2) The vote explanation must be germane to the subject and shall not reflect on the honor or integrity of other members of the Legislative Assembly. If the explanation offered from the floor does not meet the requirements of this subsection, the President may call the member to order. The President may direct the Secretary of the Senate to delete out-of-order material from the Journal.
- (3) If the member wishes the explanation to be entered in the Journal, the member must file a written explanation with the Secretary of the Senate by 5 p.m. of the day the vote was taken or at the end of a night session.

#### 3.45 Printed Measures Required for Voting.

- (1) No measure, or amendment to a measure, shall be finally voted on until it has been printed and placed on the desks of the members, except as provided by Rule 5.40.
- (2) A printing error in a printed measure or printed amendments to a measure under consideration of the Senate shall be considered corrected if the correction is made on the original copy and initialed by the appropriate member. The original measure is found in the original measure folder at the Senate Desk.

#### 3.50 Third Reading Requirements.

Except for resolutions and memorials that affect the Senate only, no measure shall pass the Senate until after third reading nor shall any measure be read more than once in any one day.

#### 3.55 Call of the Senate.

- (1) Three members may demand a Call of the Senate at any time there is a pending question and before a roll call has commenced.
- (2) Upon a Call of the Senate, the Chamber doors shall be closed until proceedings under the Call have been terminated. No other business shall be transacted until the proceedings under the Call are terminated. A member must remain in attendance until proceedings under the Call are terminated. A member shall be considered in attendance when in the Chamber area. However, a member must comply with the provisions of Senate Rule 3.20 for the purpose of voting.
- (3) Upon a Call of the Senate, the Sergeant at Arms shall cause all members not excused to come to the floor. If the Sergeant at Arms cannot locate an unexcused member, that fact shall be reported to the President who shall announce the fact to the members.
- (4) Proceedings under a Call of the Senate shall be considered terminated only when the question for which the Call was invoked has been voted on, or when a motion to remove the Call is approved by at least two-thirds (20) of the members of the Senate.
- (5) A motion to remove the Call shall be in order when the Sergeant at Arms reports that unexcused members cannot be located. If there is no quorum, after the report of the Sergeant at Arms is received, the Senate may remove the Call by the consent of the majority of the members present.
- (6) Under the proceedings of a Call of the Senate:

- (a) Senate guests may leave the Chamber at will; however, they shall not be permitted to return until the proceedings are terminated or the Call has been removed.
- (b) Members of the House, the press and Senate staff on Senate business may leave the Chamber and return at will during the proceedings under the Call.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS

#### 4.01 Order of Business.

- (1) The general order of business shall be:
  - (a) Roll Call
  - (b) Honors to the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance
  - (c) Invocation
  - (d) Courtesies of the Senate
  - (e) Remonstrances
  - (f) Reports from conference committees
  - (g) Reports from standing committees
  - (h) Reports from special committees
  - (i) Propositions and motions
  - (j) Action on Executive Appointments requiring Senate confirmation
- (k) Introduction and first reading of Senate measures
  - (1) Second reading of Senate measures
  - (m) Third reading of Senate measures
  - (n) First reading of House measures
  - (o) Second reading of House measures
  - (p) Third reading of House measures
  - (q) Other business of the Senate
  - (r) Announcements

- (2) Special performances for opening ceremonies shall be in accordance with policies developed by the President.
- (3) Messages from the Governor or the House may be read at any time. Courtesies may be extended at any time.
- (4) Questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.
- (5) The general order of business shall not be varied except upon suspension of the rules. However, any subject before the Senate may be made a special order of business upon the vote of a majority of the members present. When the appropriate time for consideration of the subject arrives, the Senate shall take up the subject.
- (6) When scheduled for third reading, appropriation bills shall take precedence over all other bills from the same house of origin.
- (7) Under the order of business Remonstrances, no member may speak for longer than two minutes, or for a second time, or yield time to another member. The motives or integrity of any member of the House or Senate shall not be impugned.

#### MOTIONS

#### 5.01 Moving a Motion.

- (1) When a motion is moved, it shall be stated by the President. If the motion is in writing, it shall be handed to the Secretary of the Senate and read aloud before debate on the motion begins.
- (2) A motion shall be reduced to writing upon request of any member.
- (3) No second to a motion is required.

#### 5.05 Motion in Possession of the Senate.

After a motion is stated by the President or read by the Secretary of the Senate or the Reading Clerk, it is in the possession of the Senate. The motion may be withdrawn only with the permission of the Senate and prior to a decision on the motion.

#### 5.10 Precedence of Motions.

- (1) When a question is under debate, only the following motions shall be made:
  - (a) To adjourn
  - (b) To recess

- (c) To lay on the table
- (d) To move the previous question
- (e) To postpone to a certain day
- (f) To refer or rerefer
- (g) To amend
- (h) To postpone indefinitely
- (i) To withdraw a motion.
- (2) The motions listed in subsection (1) of this section shall have precedence in the order in which they are listed.

#### 5.15 Undebatable Motions.

- (1) The following motions are undebatable:
  - (a) To adjourn
  - (b) To recess
  - (c) To suspend the Rules
  - (d) To lay on the table
  - (e) To move the previous question
  - (f) To amend an undebatable motion
  - (g) To take from the table.
- (2) All incidental questions shall be decided without debate.
- (3) An appeal to the committee chair or the President is undebatable, although the member making the appeal may state briefly the reason for the appeal, and the chair or the President may state briefly the rationale for the ruling.

#### 5.17 Form of Previous Question.

- (1) The previous question shall be put in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" The main question is the question immediately under consideration.
- (2) The previous question shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present. Until it is decided, it shall preclude all amendments and further debate on the question, except for closing arguments.

#### 5.20 Form of Question on a Motion.

The question on a motion shall be put in this form: "Those in favor say, 'aye" and after the response, "Those opposed say, 'no'."

#### 5.25 Effect of Motion to Indefinitely Postpone.

- (1) When a measure or question has been indefinitely postponed, no further action on the measure or question shall be allowed in the same session of the Legislative Assembly. The vote is not subject to a motion for reconsideration.
- (2) When the motion to indefinitely postpone a measure or question fails, the motion shall not be allowed again on the same day or at the same stage of the measure or question.

#### 5.30 Division of the Question.

- (1) Any member may call for a division of a question if the question presents propositions so distinct in substance that if one is taken away, a substantive proposition remains for the decision of the Senate.
- (2) The question of final passage or adoption of any measure is not subject to division.

#### 5.40 Amendments from the Floor.

No measure shall be amended on the floor unless unanimous consent is given and a written statement of the proposed amendment is filed with the Secretary of the Senate.

#### DEBATE AND DECORUM

#### 6.01 Decorum.

When a member is speaking, no one shall walk between the member and the rostrum. No one shall leave the Chamber or hearing room in a manner disruptive of the proceedings. When the Senate is in daily session, or a hearing is being conducted, no one in the Chamber, gallery or hearing room shall act in a manner disruptive of the proceedings.

(1) Cell\_phones, laptops and other electronic devices that distract from the decorum of the Senate are prohibited inside the bar of the Senate with the exception of the Senate phone booths at the back of the chamber.

#### 6.05 Recognition of Members.

When a member seeks to be recognized by the chair, the member shall use the electrical signal device at the member's desk, or the member shall rise and respectfully address the chair. Exceptions to this rule are:

- (a) When demanding a Call of the Senate or a roll call.
- (b) When allowed to interrupt a speaker for one of the purposes listed in Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedures, section 92.

#### 6.10 Conduct in Debate.

- (1) In speaking, a member must confine remarks to the question under debate and shall avoid personalities. A member may refer to the actions of a committee if such actions are relevant to the debate, but a member shall not impugn the motives of another Senate or House member's vote or argument.
- (2) In speaking, a member may address another member by using the appellation of Senator or the appellation of Senator and the member's district number or other description of district.
- (3) A member's right to read from any paper or book as a part of a speech is subject to the will of the Senate. If any member objects to such reading, the matter shall be immediately put to a vote without debate.
- (4) No member is permitted to use audio or visual aides during debate unless unanimous consent has been granted.
- (5) No one other than a member may speak during debate.

#### 6.20 Questioning a Member.

- (1) All questions asked of a member shall be addressed through the chair.
- (2) Members responding to a question shall confine remarks to the question only.

#### 6.25 Frequency with Which Member May Speak.

- (1) The mover of a motion or the member designated to carry a measure shall have the privilege of closing the debate on the motion or the measure.
- (2) Except as authorized by subsection (1) of this rule, no member shall speak more than once on any question until every member wishing to speak has spoken.
- (3) If a pending question is lost by reason of adjournment and is revived on the following day, a member who has previously spoken on the question shall not be

permitted to speak again until every member wishing to speak on the question has spoken.

(4) No member may speak more than twice on any question.

#### 6.30 Limitation on Duration of Debate.

The following rules apply to the length of time a member shall have the floor in debate:

- (1) On the final passage of a measure, the chair of the committee reporting the measure, or a member designated by the chair, may speak for ten minutes. In the case of multiple carriers, each member may speak for five minutes. Other members may speak for five minutes.
- (2) On a motion to adopt or substitute a committee report, the member who moves the motion may speak for ten minutes. Other members may speak for five minutes.
- (3) The member closing debate on final passage or moving to adopt or substitute a committee report, may speak for ten minutes. In the case of multiple carriers, one member shall be designated to close.
- (4) On other debatable motions, a member may speak for five minutes.
- (5) Any member may yield the time allowed under this rule to another member. However, no additional time can be yielded to a member closing debate.
- (6) When a member who has the floor asks a question of another member, the time used in answering shall be taken from the questioning member.

#### 6.35 Call to Order.

- (1) If a member transgresses the rules of the Senate, the President, or any member through the President, may call the member to order. Unless permitted by the President to explain, the member called to order shall be seated immediately.
- (2) The member who is called to order may appeal the ruling of the President. If the Senate decides the appeal in favor of the member, the member may proceed with the debate. If the Senate decides the appeal against the member, the member may proceed "in order" or be liable to a motion of censure of the Senate.

#### 6.40 Discipline.

If a member is called to order for words spoken in debate, the member objecting shall immediately repeat the words to which objection is taken and they shall be recorded by the Journal Editor. However, if any other member has spoken or other business has intervened after the words were spoken and before the objection was made, the member shall not be held answerable or subject to censure.

#### PRESIDING OFFICER

### 7.01 Election of Presiding Officer; Pro Tempore Presiding Officer.

- (1) The members of the Senate shall elect by a roll call vote a President of the Senate. A constitutional majority (16) is required to elect a President.
- (2) The members shall also elect by a roll call vote a President pro tempore of the Senate. A constitutional majority (16) is required to elect a President pro tempore.

#### 7.05 Temporary Presiding Officer.

- (1) The President may designate a member other than the President pro tempore to act temporarily as the presiding officer. The designation shall not extend beyond adjournment on the day of the appointment. The member does not lose the right to vote while presiding. The President may resume the chair at his or her pleasure.
- (2) If, at any time, the office of the President of the Senate becomes vacant, the President pro tempore shall become President until a new President is elected.

#### 7.10 Duties of Presiding Officer.

- (1) The President shall take the chair every day at the hour as provided in Senate Rule 3.05.
- (2) The President shall immediately call the members to order and have the roll called.
- (3) The President shall preside over deliberations of the Senate, preserve order and decorum and decide questions of order, subject to appeal by any two members.
- (4) The President shall have general control and direction of all Senate employees and all employees of the Legislative Assembly when they are in the Senate Chamber.
- (5) The President shall have control of the Senate Chamber and adjacent areas.

#### COMMITTEES

#### 8.01 Names of Committees.

- (1) The following shall be the standing committees of the Senate:
- $\begin{tabular}{ll} (a) & Business & , & Transportation & and & Workforce \\ Development & \\ \end{tabular}$ 
  - (b) Commerce
  - (c) Education and General Government
  - (d) Environment and Natural Resources
  - (e) Finance and Revenue
  - (f) Health and Human Services
  - (g) Health Policy and Public Affairs
  - (h) Judiciary
  - (i) Legislative Operations and Reform
  - (j) Rules
- $\begin{tabular}{ll} (k) & Joint & Emergency & Preparedness & and & Ocean \\ Policy & \\ \end{tabular}$ 
  - (l) Joint Ways and Means

#### 8.05 Committee Appointments.

- (1) The President may establish special committees and conference committees, but shall establish no additional standing committees, without the approval of a majority.
- (2) Members of all standing and special committees, and the chairs and vice-chairs thereof, shall be appointed by the President.
- (3) The President shall appoint members to other committees as necessary or as required by law.
- (4) The President shall be an ex officio member of each committee and have the power to vote. As an ex officio member on committees the President does not increase the size of the respective committees, but is counted for purposes of quorum. Ex officio membership does not increase the number of members required to provide a quorum.

#### 8.10 Committee Quorum; Rules.

(1) A majority of the members appointed to a standing or special committee shall constitute a quorum for the

transaction of business before the committee.

- (2) Final action on a measure in committee shall be taken only on the affirmative vote of a majority of the members.
- (3) All committees shall be governed by committee rules adopted by a majority of committee members, the Senate Rules and Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and statute.
- (4) Approval of an affirmative vote of a majority of the Senate members appointed to joint committees is required for final action.

#### 8.15 Committee Meetings.

- (1) All committees shall meet at the call of the committee chair. The chair shall cause notice of the meeting to be given to the public. The chair may designate a time certain for an agenda item. The chair shall begin a time certain agenda item at the appointed time and accommodate witnesses wishing to testify to the extent practicable. Written notice is to be posted outside the Senate Chamber and in the lobby areas of the 2nd and 3rd floor wings at least 48 hours in advance of the meeting.
- (2) In the event that the committee does not complete the scheduled agenda, the items may be carried over to the next scheduled meeting with the following guidelines:
- (a) The measure must have been initially scheduled with a 48-hour notice.
- (b) The measure must be carried over for the same type of meeting.
- (c) The chair announces in committee his/her intent to schedule the measure at the next meeting.
- (d) A revised agenda listing the measures that originally received 48-hour notice shall be posted as soon as possible following adjournment of the committee meeting.
- (3) No committee shall meet during the time the Senate is in session without approval of the President.
- (4) Committee meetings held at a time or place not provided for in the Joint Legislative Schedule require the advance approval of the President.
- (5) Approval of the President must be obtained if the location of a meeting will require the expenditure of state monies for travel.
- (6) Any meeting of a Senate committee held through

the use of telephone or other electronic communication shall be conducted in accordance with SR 8.15.

### 8.16 Committee Meeting--Less Than -48 Hours' Notice.

When the President has reason to believe that adjournment sine die of the session is imminent, the President may invoke the following provisions by announcement from the rostrum during floor session:

Notwithstanding the provision of Senate Rule 8.15, the committee chair may call a meeting of a committee with less than 48 hours' notice if, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate's Office and posted outside the Senate Chamber, in the Press Room and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons. Written notice must also be delivered to all committee members' offices who have not been excused from attendance pursuant to Senate Rule 3.10. Whenever possible, such meetings shall be announced on the floor while the Senate is in session.

For the purpose of expediting the session of the 74th legislative assembly and implementing the provisions of SCR 1 containing recommendations of The Public Commission on the Legislature, the President may waive the public notice requirements for a committee to consider the concurrent resolution. This provision sunsets upon adoption of the concurrent resolution by the 74th Legislative Assembly.

#### 8.20 Committee Action Required.

Upon written request of a majority of committee members filed with the committee chairperson and the Secretary of the Senate, the chairperson shall order a hearing or work session on any measure in the possession of the committee. The hearing or work session shall be held only after notice as required by Rule 8.15(1), but shall be held within a reasonable time.

#### 8.25 Committee Meeting Records.

- (1) Each meeting of a committee or subcommittee shall be sound recorded. A tape log shall be maintained to provide reference to the sound recording. The tape log shall contain at least the following information:
  - (a) Attendance of members and staff
  - (b) Names of all witnesses
  - (c) Recorded vote on all official actions
  - (d) Any announcements of conflicts of interest

- (e) References to the tape log, sufficient to serve as an index to the original sound recording.
- (2) Testimony and exhibits submitted in writing shall be attached to the tape log and considered as part of the official record.

#### REFERRAL OF MEASURES TO COMMITTEE

#### 8.40 Referral to Committee.

- (1) Within seven calendar days following first reading of a measure, the President shall refer the measure to an appropriate committee and may refer it to not more than one additional committee. Any measure appropriating money or requiring the expenditure of money may also be referred to the Joint Committee on Ways and Means. The referral may occur before or after it has been referred to and reported out of any other committee. The President may, at any time, rescind a subsequent referral.
- (2) At the request of a committee reporting on a measure, the President may rescind or add a subsequent referral to another committee.
- (3) The Secretary of the Senate shall publish and distribute to the members a current listing of measures referred. A list of measures referred shall be placed in the Journal. The President may either announce the referral decisions or order the referrals made in accordance with the printed list.

#### 8.42 Withdrawing Measure from Committee.

A measure, including one referred by the President to a joint committee, may be withdrawn from a committee by a motion to withdraw, and by the affirmative vote of a constitutional majority (16) of the members of the Senate.

#### 8.43 Motion to Refer or Rerefer.

A measure may be referred or rereferred to committee either under Propositions and Motions or on third reading. An affirmative vote of a majority of those present is necessary. A measure may be referred or rereferred with recommendations to a committee. These recommendations must be in writing and filed with the Secretary of the Senate before the vote is taken on the motion to refer with recommendations.

#### **COMMITTEE REPORTS**

#### 8.50 Committee Reports.

(1) All committee reports on measures shall be signed

by the committee chair and shall comply with the following rules:

- (a) Committee reports on bills with no amendments must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate on or before the third day following final committee action on the measure.
- (b) Committee reports with amendments must be submitted to the Legislative Fiscal Office and the Legislative Revenue Office for determination of fiscal and/or revenue impact on or before the third day following final committee action on the measure. The reports must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate on or before the fifth day following final committee action on the measure.
- (c) When a committee requests a subsequent referral or requests a referral be rescinded, the request shall be in writing and accompany the committee report.
- (2) If a minority report is to be filed, notice must be given to the committee on the day the report was adopted. The minority report, together with the committee report, shall be filed jointly no later than three session days following final committee action in accordance with SR 8.50(a) and (b).
- (3) All committee reports shall be filed in a manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate. Reports which are not in the proper form and style may be returned to the committee or corrected by the Secretary of the Senate and the President or their designees. Any substantive changes must be approved by the committee.
- (4) In reporting a measure out, a committee shall include in its report:
  - (a) The measure in the form reported out
  - (b) The recommendation of the committee
- (c) A staff measure summary for all measures except appropriation bills.
- (d) A fiscal impact statement, if applicable, prepared by the Legislative Fiscal Officer for all measures except for concurrent resolutions of a congratulatory or memorial substance.
- (e) A revenue impact statement, if applicable, prepared by the Legislative Revenue Officer, for all measures except for concurrent resolutions of a congratulatory or memorial substance.
- (f) Budget notes, if applicable, as adopted by a majority of the Committee on Ways and Means.

#### 8.52 Committee Reports--Read or Announced.

- (1) At the discretion of the President, committee reports at the Senate Desk may be either read or announced under the proper order of business. If reports are announced, the Secretary of the Senate shall distribute to the members a summary of all reports and measures passed to calendar.
- (2) The Secretary of the Senate shall cause the committee report to be entered in the Status Report and Journal.

#### 8.55 Second Reading of Measures.

- (1) Measures reported favorably without amendments and having no subsequent referral shall be placed on the second reading calendar for the same session day on which the report is read or announced.
- (2) Measures reported favorably with amendments and having no subsequent referral shall be placed on the Second reading calendar for the same session day on which printed amendments are distributed.

#### 8.60 Dissents; Minority Reports.

- (1) Any member of a committee who dissents from the committee recommendations may request to be listed in the committee report as not concurring. The names of members not concurring shall be recorded in the Status Report and Journal.
- (2) If a minority report, subscribed to by at least two members dissenting from the committee report, accompanies the committee report, both reports shall be filed jointly. On the day next following distribution of amendments, it shall be in order under Propositions and Motions to move the adoption of the committee report and then to move that the minority report be substituted for the committee report. When action on the minority report is completed, the measure shall be read for the third time and considered immediately.
- (3) No member of a committee may subscribe to more than one minority report respecting a given committee report.
- (4) Committee members may subscribe to a minority report only if present during committee meeting when action was taken.

#### 8.65 Without Recommendation.

If a measure is reported without recommendation by a

committee, the report shall be filed and the measure placed on the Second reading calendar for that day, and on the Third reading calendar in accordance with the concurrent resolution if adopted by the 74th Legislative Assembly. If the measure has amendments, second reading shall occur on the same day on which printed amendments are distributed. The measure shall be carried on the floor by the chief Senate sponsor, the committee chair, or committee member designated by the committee chair at the discretion of the committee chair.

#### 8.70 Adverse Committee Report.

- (1) When a measure is reported with a do not pass recommendation, the effect of the adoption of an adverse committee report is the indefinite postponement of the measure. A motion to adopt the report is required.
- (2) The Secretary of the Senate must notify, in writing, the President and the sponsors of the measure of an adverse report within 24 hours of receipt of the report by the Secretary of the Senate. No action shall be taken on any adverse report until 24 hours after the Secretary of the Senate has notified the President and the sponsors of the measure.

#### 8.75 Germaneness.

If, at any time after filing of a committee report, including a conference committee report, and before final action by the Senate on the measure, a member raises the question of the germaneness of the amendments, the President shall decide the question based on section 402 of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and announce the decision from the rostrum.

#### 8.80 Third Reading and Final Passage.

- (1) Except as provided in Senate Rule 3.50, measures shall be placed on the calendar for third reading and final passage the next session day following second reading.
- (2) When a measure is reported favorably but with amendments, the amendments must be printed and distributed to the desks of the members before the measure comes up for third reading and final passage. The measure shall be placed on the calendar for third reading and final passage on the session day following the day of distribution of the printed amendments.
- (3) Upon the recommendation of the committee chair reporting a measure with amendments, or at the President's discretion, the President may order a measure printed with the amendments engrossed therein. If the measure is printed engrossed, it shall not be considered for final reading sooner than the session day following

distribution of the printed engrossed measure unless the amendments have been distributed to the desks of the members.

### 8.81 Third Reading and Final Passage Schedule Exceptions.

- (1) Except as provided in Senate Rule 3.50 and during the period that the Senate does not meet in daily floor sessions:
- (a) After second reading, the measures shall be placed on the March 5 calendar for third reading and final passage in accordance with the concurrent resolution if adopted by the 74th Legislative Assembly.
- (b) When a measure is reported favorably but with amendments, the amendments must be printed and distributed to the desks of the members before the measure comes up for third reading and final passage. After second reading, the measure shall be placed on the calendar for third reading and final passage on the March 5 calendar in accordance with the concurrent resolution if adopted by the 74th Legislative Assembly.
- (2) A motion requiring an affirmative vote of a majority of those present may be made after second reading to take a bill from the March 5 calendar and place it on a third reading calendar on another day.

#### 8.85 Order of Consideration for Final Passage.

- (1) When placed on the calendar for final passage, measures shall be considered in their numerical order. However, appropriations measures shall precede other measures.
- (2) Except as otherwise provided in these rules, no motion is required to adopt a committee report.

#### RECONSIDERATION

#### 10.01 Reconsideration.

- (1) A motion for reconsideration may be made by a member who voted on the prevailing side when:
  - (a) A measure or executive appointment has passed or been confirmed;
  - (b) A measure or executive appointment has failed to pass or has been denied;
  - (c) A non-procedural motion has been adopted; or

(d) A non-procedural motion is defeated.

A motion for reconsideration is not in order on a vote whereby a measure was indefinitely postponed.

- (2) Notice of intent to move for reconsideration must be given orally by the member who intends to move the motion. Notice must be given prior to adjournment on the day on which the vote to be reconsidered was taken.
- (3) A motion to reconsider may be debated together with the main question, if the subject of the main question is debatable.
- (4) The motion to reconsider may be voted on the day when the vote to be reconsidered was taken, or on the next session day.
- (5) A majority affirmative vote of those present and voting is required to reconsider a vote, including a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote. There shall be only one reconsideration of any final vote even though this action reverses the previous action.

### 10.05 Transmitting Measures which may be Reconsidered.

When a member has given notice of intention to move for reconsideration of the final vote passing a measure, the Secretary of the Senate shall not transmit that measure until a motion for reconsideration has been made or the time for making a motion has expired. However, if the measure subject to reconsideration was passed on what the President has reasonable cause to believe is one of the final days of the session, the President shall immediately put the motion for reconsideration before the Senate.

#### 10.10 Recall of a Measure.

In order to reconsider the vote on a measure no longer in possession of the Senate, a motion to recall the measure is in order. Measures originating in either the House or the Senate may be recalled from the Governor at any time prior to signing and filing of the measure by the Governor. A motion to request the return of a measure shall be acted upon immediately and without debate.

#### CONFERENCE

### 11.01 Vote to Concur in Amendments of Other House.

(1) Upon return to the Senate of a Senate measure which has been amended in the House, the vote to concur and repass the measure, or not to concur with the House amendments, shall not be taken before the next session day

after the message from the House has been read.

- (2) A motion to concur and repass the measure, or not to concur with the House amendments, shall come under the order of business of Propositions and Motions and is not subject to referral to a committee.
- (3) On the motion to concur and repass the measure, a roll call vote is required and a constitutional majority (16) is needed for concurrence and repassage, except in the case of a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.
- (4) On a motion not to concur, the affirmative vote of a majority of the members present is needed. If the motion not to concur is adopted, the President shall appoint a conference committee.
- (5) If a motion not to concur is defeated, the President shall immediately order a roll call vote on the question of concurrence and repassage of the measure.
- (6) If the motion to concur and repass the measure is defeated, the President shall appoint a conference committee.

#### 11.05 Conference Committee.

Upon receipt of a message from the House that it has failed to concur with Senate amendments to a House measure, the President shall appoint a conference committee of two or more members to represent the Senate and meet with a similar committee of the House. At least one member appointed shall have served on the Senate committee that considered the measure. The President may request the committee chair to designate one of the members.

#### 11.10 Authority of Conference Committee.

- (1) The conference committee has authority to propose amendments only within the scope of the issue between the houses.
- (2) The Senate conferees shall meet with the House conferees as soon as is practicable after appointment. The time and place shall be agreed upon by a majority of all the conferees. The committee shall immediately notify the President and the Secretary of the Senate of the time and place of the meeting. The Secretary of the Senate shall immediately cause notice of the meeting to be given to the public and posted outside the Senate Chambers. Notice of the meeting shall be announced on the floor, if the Senate is in session.

#### 11.15 Adoption of Conference Committee Report.

- (1) If a majority of conference committee members of each house agree to an amendment, or otherwise resolve the issue between the houses, the report shall be filed with both houses. A majority of conferees from each house shall sign the report. A dissenting conferee may indicate that fact when signing the report.
- (2) No motion is required to adopt the conference committee report if repassage of the measure is not required. When repassage is required, a motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure is necessary. A motion shall not be made sooner than the next session day after the conference committee report has been printed and then may be made at any time.
- (3) On the motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure, a roll call vote is required and the affirmative votes of a constitutional majority (16) is needed, except in the case of a measure requiring an otherwise constitutionally designated majority vote.
- (4) If the motion to adopt the conference committee report and repass the measure fails, the President may appoint another conference committee.
- (5) On a motion to refuse to adopt the conference committee report, the affirmative vote of a majority of those present is needed. If the motion is adopted, the President may appoint a conference committee.
- (6) It shall not be in order to refer, rerefer or amend a conference committee report.
- (7) When the conference committee report concerns a measure that originated in the House, the Senate may take action in accordance with subsections (1) and (2) without waiting for action by the House.

#### 11.20 Discharge of Conferees.

- (1) If a majority of conference committee members cannot agree within a reasonable time, the Senate conferees shall advise the President of their inability to agree with the House conferees and request discharge. The President shall then discharge the Senate conferees and may appoint a new conference committee to represent the Senate.
- (2) If a conference committee does not report within a reasonable period of time after its appointment, the President may discharge the Senate conferees and appoint new conference committee members to represent the Senate.

#### 12.01 Sponsorship.

- (1) Every measure introduced in the Senate shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171 127
- (2) Upon written request, filed with the Secretary of the Senate, a member may be added to any measure as a sponsor, after first reading and prior to final consideration.
- (3) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, the President may order the name of a sponsor deleted from a printed engrossed or enrolled measure if a sponsor requests in writing to have the name removed because it was placed on the measure by error or because the measure has been so substantially altered that the sponsor can no longer sponsor it. If the removal is so ordered, the name shall be removed from the list of sponsors at the next printing of the measure, and from the measure history in the Status Report at the next printing.
- (4) If removal of the sponsor's name leaves the measure without sponsorship, the name of the committee that reported the measure shall be named as sponsor.

#### 12.02 Requester.

- (1) Every measure introduced at the request of an individual, organization, state agency, or legislative interim committee shall indicate that it is introduced by request and identify the requester in accordance with ORS 171.127.
- (2) When the measure is in the possession of the Senate, the President may order the name of a requester added or deleted from a printed engrossed or enrolled measure if the chief sponsor or the requester asks in writing to have the name added or removed.
- (3) A requester's name may be removed because it was placed on the measure by error or because the measure has been so substantially altered that the requester can no longer support the measure.
- (4) If the addition or removal is so ordered, the requester's name shall also be added or removed from the measure at the next printing and from the measure history in the Status Report at the next printing.

#### 12.05 Committee Sponsorship.

Any measure to be sponsored by a committee must be approved for such sponsorship by a majority of the committee members and must be signed by the committee chair.

### 13.01 Requirements for Presentation of Measures for Introduction; Bill backs.

- (1) The sponsor of a measure for introduction shall present to the Secretary of the Senate one copy of the measure, which has a bill back initialed by the sponsor(s). Such presentation may be made only by a member, authorized staff of a member or, in the case of a committee, by the chair or authorized committee staff. The Secretary of the Senate or a person authorized by the Secretary of the Senate shall, upon request, provide a time-dated receipt to the person presenting the measure.
- (2) A copy of the measure designated as the original shall be placed in the original measure folder. Copies of all amendments and reports, and a record of all actions on the measure shall be maintained with the original measure folder.
- (3) Immediately after presentation to the Secretary of the Senate, the measure shall be sent to Legislative Counsel for examination and compliance with the "Form and Style Manual for Legislative Measures" and preparation of a copy for the State Printer. No corrections that might affect the substance of the measure shall be made without the consent of the sponsor of the measure.

#### 13.02 Measure Summary.

- (1) No measure shall be accepted by the Secretary of the Senate for introduction without an impartial summary of the measure's content, describing new law and changes in existing law proposed by the measure. Any measure presented to the Secretary of the Senate which does not comply with this requirement shall be returned to the member or committee that presented it.
- (2) The summary may be edited by Legislative Counsel and must be printed on the first page of the measure. The summaries of measures may be compiled and published by the appropriate legislative agency.
- (3) If a material error in a printed summary is brought to the attention of Legislative Counsel, Counsel shall cause a corrected summary to be prepared which shows the changes made in the summary. Changes shall be shown in the same manner as amendments to existing law are shown. Counsel shall deliver the corrected summary to the Secretary of the Senate. The President may order the corrected summary printed and distributed as directed by the Secretary of the Senate.
- (4) When a measure is amended, Legislative Counsel shall prepare an amended summary. The amended summary may be a part of the printed amendment. The

summary shall be amended to show proposed changes in the measure in the same manner as amendments to existing law are shown.

(5) All summaries must comply with ORS 171.134.

#### 13.05 Deadline on Introductions

In accordance with the concurrent resolution if adopted by the 74th Legislative Assembly, no measure shall be accepted by the Secretary of the Senate for introduction in the Senate after 5 p.m. on the -50th calendar day of the session except:

- (1) Measures approved by the President and so identified for introduction by a member or a committee.
- (2) Appropriation or fiscal measures sponsored by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means.
- (3) Measures drafted by Legislative Counsel and introduced as provided in Senate Rule 13.15.

#### 13.08 Introduction of Agency Bills.

A state agency that did not file a measure prior to the session pursuant to ORS 171.132 may request, in writing, to have the measure introduced by submitting the measure to the Senate Committee on Rules. If the committee concludes that the agency's reason for not filing the measure under ORS 171.132 is adequate, the committee may introduce the measure as a committee bill or with whatever other sponsorship is requested.

#### 13.10 Legislative Counsel Drafting Services.

- (1) In accordance with the concurrent resolution if adopted by the 74th Legislative Assembly, after 5 p.m. on the 22nd calendar day of the session, the Legislative Counsel shall discontinue drafting of all measures except:
- (a) Member or committee proposals approved for drafting by the President.
- (b) Appropriation or fiscal measures approved for drafting by the Joint Committee on Ways and Means; or
- (c) A proposal requested for drafting by a member under Senate Rule 13.15.
- (2) Nothing in this rule prohibits Legislative Counsel from providing drafting services for amendments to measuresat the request of a member or a committee.

#### 13.11 Confidentiality; Consolidation of Requests.

- (1) A member may designate that a request for measure drafting services be treated as confidential in accordance with ORS 173.230. Requests from a committee may not be treated confidentially.
- (2) Whenever a request is made for measure drafting services, Legislative Counsel shall inform the requester of all nonconfidential requests for similar measures and attempt to consolidate all such requests in one measure. Legislative Counsel shall also inform requesters of confidential drafts when similar but nonconfidential requests are made. This will be done in order to determine whether the requester wishes to consolidate the confidential request with similar but nonconfidential requests.

#### 13.15 Drafting Requests.

- (1) Every member shall be entitled to not more than two priority drafting requests of the Legislative Counsel.
- (2) Every measure bearing a priority designation of the Legislative Counsel must be presented to the Secretary of the Senate for introduction within three session days after delivery of the measure to the member by the Legislative Counsel. The Secretary of the Senate shall not accept any measure showing that it was delivered by Legislative Counsel to the member more than three session days before it is presented to the Secretary of the Senate.

#### PUBLICATIONS AND RECORDS

#### 14.01 Journal; Status Report

- (1) The Senate shall cause a Journal of its proceedings to be maintained. The Journal shall contain a full, true and correct chronological record of all proceedings of the Senate.
- (2) The Senate shall cause a Status Report to be composed and printed daily during the regular session of the Legislative Assembly. The measures shall be listed in numerical order and shall contain title, sponsor and a history of actions taken in each house.
- (3) The President may direct publication of the Status Report on a weekly cumulative basis, with daily supplements reflecting the proceedings of the previous day.

#### 14.03 Senate Records.

(1) As used in this rule, "Senate record" means a measure or amendment of a measure, a document, book, paper, photograph, sound recording or other material produced by the Senate, a Senate committee or staff member, in connection with the exercise of legislative or investigatory functions, but does not include the record of

an official act of the Legislative Assembly kept by the Secretary of State under section 2, Article VI of the Oregon Constitution.

- (2) Subject to the needs of Senate members and Senate staff in the performance of official duties, Senate records in the possession of the Senate shall be available for public inspection, subject to such requirements as may be imposed by the President to insure their safety.
- (3) Sound recordings shall be made of every floor session of the Senate and be kept in the custody and control of the Secretary of the Senate. Sound recordings shall be made of every committee meeting and be kept in the custody and control of the Legislative Administrator.
- (4) A Senate committee or Senate staff member having possession of Senate records that are not required for the regular performance of official duties shall, within 10 days after the adjournment sine die of the session, deliver all such Senate records to the Legislative Administrator.
- (5) Senate records shall not be loaned except to staff of the Legislative Assembly who require access to such records in the performance of official duties. Arrangements for having records copied may be made and an appropriate fee to meet costs may be imposed. All monies collected under this rule shall be promptly turned over to the Legislative Administrator or designee.

#### 14.05 Other Legislative Publications.

- (1) Unless otherwise directed by resolution, the President is authorized to implement the powers vested in the Senate by ORS 171.206.
- (2) All orders for printing and distribution of publications printed for the Senate, except those publications the printing or distribution of which are governed specifically by statute or otherwise, shall be signed by the President or by a designee.

#### 14.08 Records Retention

- (1) Except as provided in section (2) of this rule, records of members of the Senate and their legislative assistants that contain information relating to the conduct of the public's business must be retained for one year after the records are created.
- (2) The following subsections are exceptions to section (1) of this rule.
- (a) A member of the Senate must retain notices of amounts of expenses required by ORS 244.100 (3) for five years.

- (b) A member of the Senate must retain documents in support of statements of economic interest required by ORS 244.050 for two years.
- (c) A member of the Senate must retain relevant documents that are in the member's possession when the member receives a public records request, or a request for discovery of records issued in a court or administrative proceeding, until the request for records is resolved.
- (3) A member of the Senate or legislative assistant may, at any time, deliver records required to be retained under this rule to the Legislative Administrator. A person who ceases to be a member of the Legislative Assembly shall deliver records under subsection (2) of this rule to the Legislative Administrator within 60 days after the member ceases to be a member. Records delivered to the Legislative Administrator under this rule must identify the person delivering the records and specify the date on which the records may be destroyed.
- (4) In order to ensure consistent and timely compliance with the disclosure provisions of the Public Records Law, a member of the Senate may designate the Legislative Administrator to receive public records requests on their behalf. The Legislative Administrator then will assist the member in preparing responses to requests. Regardless of whether or not a member has designated the Legislative Administrator to receive their public records requests, the member may request assistance from the Legislative Administrator or Legislative Counsel in responding to public records requests at any time.
- (5) This rule applies to all records of members of the Senate and legislative assistants, whether created before, on or after the effective date of this rule.

#### 14.10 Distribution of Legislative Publications.

- (1) In implementation of ORS 171.206, and for the proper functioning of the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate shall order from the Legislative Administrator a sufficient number of copies of all publications printed for either house of the Legislative Assembly.
- (2) Unless otherwise directed by joint resolution or otherwise provided under ORS 171.206, 171.236 or 182.070, the Legislative Administration Committee shall, upon request, cause to be distributed, without charge, the publications of each session of the Legislative Assembly to boards of county commissioners, cities, public libraries, law schools in the state and accredited representatives of the news media as considered appropriate.
- (3) Each member is authorized up to 15 mailings of weekly Status Reports, indexes and Legislative Schedules

without charge.

- (4) Each member is authorized a maximum of 50 additional copies of measures without charge.
- (5) Mailings of legislative publications requested by members shall not be made to any person who is a lobbyist, as defined in ORS 171.725.

#### 14.20 Legislative Newsletters.

- (1) Each member may issue legislative newsletters or other informational material to constituents. Costs for newsletters and informational material may be billed to the member's individual expense account. Such newsletters or other informational material charged in whole or in part against a member's individual expense account may be distributed at any time during a member's term with the following exceptions:
- (a) The period commencing 60 days before the primary election until the day following the election if the member is a candidate for election or reelection at the primary election.
- (b) The period commencing 60 days before the regular general election until the day following the election if the member is a candidate for election or reelection at the general election.
- (2) As used in this rule "legislative newsletter" and "informational material" means material suitable for distribution to members of the public informing them of official activities of a legislator or actions occurring before the Legislative Assembly or its committees or affecting its activities when such material is not campaign material and does not serve partisan political purposes. The following subsections explain in detail acceptable and unacceptable mailings:
- (a) Press Releases: Members may issue press releases to members of the news media (as well as other legislators, Capitol staff, the lobby, etc.) during the 60-day window; however, copies may not be distributed directly to a list of constituents or be posted on members' legislative websites (or even on an external website), if the press release was produced with a state computer or by staff on state time).
- (b) Legislative E-Mail: Members may not send electronic publications like electronic newsletters, press releases, town hall meeting notices, or other e-mail to a list of constituents from legislative e-mail accounts (or even from personal e-mail accounts, if the material was produced with a state computer or by staff on state time) during the 60-day window. Members may, however, respond to

inquiries from individual constituents.

- (c) Legislative Website: Members may not post copies of newsletters, press releases, town hall meeting notices, or other materials to legislative websites during the 60-day window. Materials posted prior to the deadline do not need to be removed; however, such materials may not be revised during the 60-day window. Members may not communicate broadly by any media (including a link on any external website) urging members of the public to visit the legislative website. It is OK, however, if the legislative website address appears on state business cards or state stationery.
- (d) Town Hall Meetings & Other Meetings With Groups Of Constituents: Members may not spend state funds or use staff on state time to advertise a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents that takes place during the 60-day window, even if the expenditure occurs prior to the deadline in accordance with SR 14.20(1). Members may not distribute a written handout at a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents that takes place during the 60-day window, if the handout was prepared by staff on state time, even if they completed their work on the handout prior to the deadline in accordance with SR 14.20(1). Handouts produced by other legislative offices or other government agencies are permissible. State business cards may be made available at a town hall meeting or other meeting with a group of constituents during the 60-day window.
- (3) As used in this rule "distributed" means that the legislative newsletter or informational material has left the possession and control of the member.

#### **OFFICERS; PERSONNEL**

#### 15.01 Secretary of the Senate; Election and Duties.

- (1) The members shall elect a Secretary of the Senate who shall be considered an officer of the Senate and shall serve at its pleasure until the convening of the next regular session of the Legislative Assembly. In the event the office becomes vacant at a time when the Senate is not in session, the President may appoint an acting Secretary of the Senate to serve until the next regular or special session or meeting of the Senate to consider executive appointments, at which time the members shall elect a Secretary of the Senate.
- (2) Under the direction of the President, the Secretary of the Senate, in addition to performing those duties provided by law or other provisions of these rules, shall:
  - (a) Authorize and supervise the preparation and

distribution of all measures, Status Reports, Journals and related publications of the Senate.

- (b) Be responsible for the keeping of the measures, papers and records of the proceedings and actions of the Senate and have charge of the publications and distribution of publications related thereto.
- (c) Instruct and supervise staff of Senate committees in the preparation of official Senate records.
- (d) Receipt for documents transmitted to the Senate and take receipts from persons, including Senate committees, receiving documents from the Senate.
  - (e) Serve as parliamentarian for the Senate.
- (f) Instruct and supervise Senate employees engaged in carrying out the duties described in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) herein, and employees, other than members' personal staff, assigned to duties in or related to the Chamber area.

#### 15.02 Sergeant at Arms; Appointment and Duties.

- (1) The Secretary of the Senate, in consultation with the President, shall appoint a Sergeant at Arms.
- (2) Under direction of the President, the Sergeant at Arms, assisted by the Capitol Executive Security when directed by the President/Secretary, shall maintain order in the chamber and other areas assigned to the Senate, execute all processes issued by authority of the Senate or any of its committees, and perform such other duties as the President may direct. The Sergeant at Arms shall permit such ingress and egress to the chamber during sessions as may be directed by the President/Secretary or allowed by the rules.

#### 15.04 Senate Desk and Floor Personnel.

- (1) The Secretary of the Senate, in consultation with the President of the Senate, shall appoint Senate desk staff, floor personnel and receptionists as necessary to conduct the business of the Senate and in accordance with the current Legislative Assembly budget.
- (2) Personnel assigned to the Senate Desk and the Senate floor, including receptionists shall perform duties as directed by the Secretary of the Senate and the President.

#### 15.05 Other Personnel.

(1) Subject to the provisions of this rule, a member may appoint personal staff for the session or the interim or both, according to the allowance provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.

- (a) A member shall establish salaries payable to persons appointed under subsection (1) (a) of this rule. If a member has a balance in his/her staff allowance account at adjournment sine die of the regular session, the member may use the balance during the interim for personnel or for legislative newsletters or other informational material. During the interim, excluding the period between general election and legislative session for returning members, expenditures greater than the monthly budgeted amount for salaries, must be approved by the Senate President.
- (b) For purposes of computing fringe benefits, persons appointed under subsection (1) (a) of this rule who are paid less than \$600 per month shall be considered to be working less than half time and shall not be eligible for such benefits. A member shall not appoint more than two persons eligible for fringe benefits in any month.
- (2) The caucus leaders may each appoint such staff as is necessary to conduct the business of the caucus as provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.
- (3) The President may appoint such staff as is necessary to perform the duties of the office of the President or to assist the Senate.
- (4) In consultation with each committee chair, the President may appoint a committee administrator and committee assistant to conduct the business of the committee and in accordance with the current Legislative Administration budget, may appoint other personnel as determined necessary for the proper operation of the committee.
- (5) Employees of the Senate serve at the pleasure of the appointing authority and shall be appointed or dismissed by written notice thereof to the Legislative Administrator.
- (6) The time of service for all employees begins on the date contained in their letter of appointment, which shall be filed with the Legislative Administrator's office.
- (7) To maintain professionalism in the legislative process, dress code policies may be established for positions which support decorum and protocol of the Senate.

#### 15.10 Salaries.

All salaries for Senate employees shall be reported in the Journal.

#### 15.20 Expense Allowance.

Each member has an allowance of \$30,409 during the regular session for personal staff as defined in Senate Rule 15.05, services and supplies as defined in Senate Rule 16.01, and legislative newsletters as defined in Senate Rule 14.20.

#### SERVICES AND SUPPLIES

#### 16.01 Office Supplies, Stationery and Equipment.

- (1) The Legislative Administrator shall issue office supplies directly to Senate members and staff in accordance with the Rules of the Senate and policies of the Legislative Administration Committee. Members and staff shall comply with ORS 171.136.
- (2) New members will receive a one-time allowance of \$200 for start-up expenses. The costs of requisitioned services and supplies shall be charged against the member's individual services and supplies account. Monthly reports of the status of the member's services and supplies accounts shall be provided to each member.
- (3) Services and supplies that may be obtained under this rule include:
  - (a) Postage (all classes)
  - (b) Subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals
  - (c) Office supplies
  - (d) Copying, facsimile charges
  - (e) Newsletter printing, postage and labels
- (f) Any other service or supply authorized by the President.
- (4) All orders for stationery and printing may be placed with the Secretary of the Senate.
- (5) Each member's office in the Capitol Building and committee office in the Capitol Building shall be provided with office furniture and equipment necessary to assist in the conduct of Senate business. Requests for additional furniture or equipment shall be placed with the President.
- (6) Any amount remaining unexpended or unobligated in the member's individual services and supplies account upon adjournment sine die of the regular session may be used during the interim for the following:
  - (a) Postage (all classes)
  - (b) Office supplies

- (c) Copying, facsimile charges
- (d) Newsletter printing, postage and labels
- (e) Interim staff.
- (f) Any other service or supply authorized by the Senate President.
- (7) Any member who spends in excess of the allowance provided under these rules shall reimburse the Legislative Assembly for the overdraft.

#### 16.02 Assembly Transition

Those members not returning to serve in the next regular legislative session shall have until December 1 of the even-numbered year to vacate their office space in the State Capitol.

#### 16.05 Requests for Attorney General Opinions.

Requests for opinions from the Attorney General require approval of the President as a necessary condition for authorizing payment from legislative funds. This rule takes precedence over subsection (2) of ORS 180.060. Legislative Counsel shall provide legal advice and opinions to the members of the Senate without prior approval of the President.

#### **PRIVILEGES**

#### 17.01 Floor Privileges.

- (1) When the Senate is in session, no person shall be permitted within the bar except:
  - (a) Members of the Senate;
  - (b) Desk and floor personnel of the Senate;
  - (c) Members of the House of Representatives;
  - (d) Accredited representatives of the news media;
- $\mbox{(e)}$  Staff of the Senate President's office and caucus offices; and
- (f) One member of a Senator's personal staff or a member of the staff of a Senate committee, may be seated at a member's desk. Additional Senate staff members are permitted on the side aisles.
- (2) Courtesies of the floor may be extended only to special dignitaries, former members of the Legislative

Assembly and members of the family of a member to whom courtesies of the floor have been extended in accordance with policies as set by the President. However, courtesies shall not be extended to any former member who is a lobbyist.

- (3) No person who is a lobbyist as defined in ORS 171.725 shall be permitted in the Senate Chamber area during its daily session. Any person transgressing this subsection shall be removed from the Chamber and shall be subject to the penalties provided by law for violation of lobbying regulations. Notes from a lobbyist are prohibited while the Senate is in daily floor session.
- (4) Admission to the side aisles beyond the bar shall be reserved for the families and guests of members of the Senate, local and state-elected officials and such other persons as may be authorized by the President. However, the privilege shall not be granted to any person actively engaged in seeking the passage or defeat of any measure, except during consideration of Concurrent Resolutions as may be authorized by the President.
- (5) No food, beverage or smoking is permitted on the side aisles or within the bar.
- (6) While the Senate is in daily session, the center aisle of the floor shall be kept clear of all persons, except members and the Secretary of the Senate or someone acting under the direction of the Secretary of the Senate and conducting the business of the Senate. Access to the Chamber during a daily session shall be by the side doors and side aisles.
- (7) Beginning 15 minutes before the opening of each session and ending 15 minutes after the session, no person shall be permitted in the Chamber area except those authorized to be in the Chamber under this rule.

#### 17.02 Accreditation of News Media.

- (1) As used in these rules, "accredited representatives of the news media" means bona fide representatives of publications of general circulation and of news wire services and bona fide representatives of radio and television facilities.
- (2) In order to obtain accreditation, representatives of the news media shall register in the office of the President, indicating the publication, news wire service, radio or television station represented. However, any representative of a news media who is attending the session as a lobbyist, as defined in ORS 171.125, shall not be entitled to accreditation or the privileges of the floor.
- (3) Accredited representatives of the news media may use still cameras on the side aisles. The use of motion

picture or television cameras in the Chamber, or still cameras within the bar, may be permitted by the President. The Secretary of the Senate shall provide adequate camera locations for accredited representatives of the news media in the Senate gallery. Personnel of Legislative Media Services are subject to this rule.

#### 17.03 Distribution of Materials on Floor.

- (1) No materials on any measure which is on the third reading calendar or on the agenda may be distributed on the floor except materials prepared for, or by, a member of the Senate.
- (2) No anonymous material shall be distributed to members on the floor at any time. A copy of any material distributed to members' desks must be filed with the Secretary of the Senate prior to distribution.
- (3) Nothing in the rule prohibits a member from requesting and receiving specific material delivered by legislative staff.
- (4) The Sergeant at Arms shall enforce this rule.

#### 17.05 Lounge Privileges.

The lounge is for the convenience of Senators. Supervision, operation and use of the Senate Lounge shall be directed through agreement of the Caucus Leaders.

#### IMPROPER CONDUCT

#### 18.01 Work Environment.

- (1) The Senate is committed to providing a work environment free from improper conduct, which includes any conduct, including workplace harassment that discredits the integrity of the Senate.
- (2) "Workplace harassment" means treatment or behavior that to a reasonable person creates an intimidating, hostile or abusive work environment, and includes violent acts for which employers could be held liable. Harassment may be based on a person's sex, race, religion, age, disability, national origin or status as a member of a protected class.
- (3) "Sexual harassment" means unwelcome sexual advances, requests for sexual favors and other verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature when:
- (a) A person says or suggests that declining to submit to the conduct will affect a person's job, benefits or business before the Legislative Assembly;

- (b) A person uses submission to or rejection of the conduct as the basis for decisions affecting another person's employment; or
- (c) The conduct has the purpose or effect of unreasonably interfering with a person's performance or creating an intimidating, hostile or offensive environment in which the person works.
- $\mbox{\em (4)}$  "Sexual harassment" includes the following conduct:
- (a) Verbal abuse of a sexual nature;
- (b) Graphic comment about a person's body or attire;
- (c) Touching of a sexual nature;
- (d) Sexual advances and propositions;
- (e) Sexually degrading words used to describe a person;
- (f) Display in the workplace of any sexually suggestive object or picture; and
- (g) Any threat or insinuation that a person's refusal to submit to a sexual advance will adversely affect that person's employment, evaluation, wages, duties, work shifts or any other condition of employment or business before the Legislative Assembly.
- (5) A supervisor engages in improper conduct by failing to take appropriate action when the supervisor knows or should have known that improper conduct is or was occurring.

#### 18.02 Scope.

The Senate rules on improper conduct apply to complaints brought against Senate members, Senate employees, Senate caucus employees, lobbyists or the personal staff of a Senate member. Senate personal staff includes legislative assistants, secretaries, interns, volunteers and other staff working in the offices of individual members, the President's office and the caucus offices.

#### 18.03 Notice.

(1) When a legislative session commences, the President shall give the following notice to all Senate members and Senate employees:

If you believe you have been a victim of improper conduct, you have options. You can tell the offender about the action that disturbed you and ask the offender to stop. You can communicate with the offender in person or in

writing. You may also use the informal or formal procedures established by the Rules of the Senate as set forth in 18.05 and 18.06 to pursue a complaint of improper conduct if you:

- (a) Do not want to confront the offender directly;
- (b) Have talked to the offender and the offensive behavior has not stopped; or
- (c) Believe your complaint has resulted in retaliation.

In addition, you have the right to file a complaint with administrative agencies and the courts.

(2) Notice of the Senate policy shall be posted in all work areas.

#### 18.04 Special Committee on Conduct.

- (1) The President shall appoint members of each party in equal numbers to the Special Committee on Conduct for the purpose of handling the formal procedure set forth in Rules 18.06 to 18.09. The chair shall be a member of the majority party and the vice chair shall be a member of the minority party.
- (2) The committee shall adopt rules as necessary, including rules to govern the nature and scope of any investigation conducted pursuant to the Senate rules on improper conduct.

#### 18.05 Informal Procedure.

Persons who believe they have been subjected to improper conduct may simply want the improper conduct to end; they may not want to go through a formal or legal procedure. The following informal procedure addresses this need. However, a person making a complaint need not use this informal procedure before filing a formal complaint with the Senate, administrative agency or court. The informal and formal procedures in the Senate rules on improper conduct are optional; a person may or may not use them.

- (1) The person making the complaint must submit the complaint to an intermediary designated pursuant to subsection (5) of this rule within 30 days of the improper conduct.
- (2) The intermediary has two roles. First, the intermediary ensures that the person making the complaint has a safe and nonhostile work environment. The President or the Secretary of the Senate shall assist the intermediary in making the appropriate arrangements. Second, the intermediary listens, answers questions and explains

options. The intermediary is not an advocate but a mediator who, with the permission of the person making the complaint, may explore various paths to resolution. An intermediary does not have authority to impose disciplinary action.

- (3) The identities of the parties to the informal procedure shall be confidential. Any records related to the informal procedure shall be exempt from public disclosure under the provisions of ORS 192.501 and 192.502 without regard to the public's interest in their disclosure. Confidentiality shall extend until such time as a formal written complaint, if any, is filed with the Legislative Counsel as provided in Rule 18.06.
- (4) After meeting with an intermediary, the person making the complaint may decide to take further action and institute formal complaint procedures.
- Caucus Leaders shall The designate intermediaries a reasonable number of Senate members and staff of the Senate, including the Secretary, the Legislative Administrator and the Employee Services Manager. A description of the function of the intermediary shall be prepared by the Legislative Administrator and approved by the Special Committee on Conduct. Designated intermediaries shall be identified by name, with contact telephone number and office location, and a list of the designated intermediaries shall be given to all Senate members and Senate employees. The Senate shall save harmless and indemnify any intermediary against any tort claim or demand arising out of an alleged act or omission occurring in the performance of duty under these rules.

#### 18.06 Formal Procedure.

A person may file a formal written complaint instead of participating in the informal complaint procedure described in Rule 18.05, or may file a formal written complaint if, after participating in the informal procedure, the person is not satisfied with its resolution. The formal complaint procedure shall consist of the following steps:

- (1) During a legislative session, the person must file a formal written complaint with the Caucus Leaders. If the person filing the complaint agrees, the Caucus Leaders may work to resolve the complaint informally. However, if there is no informal resolution, the formal written complaint shall be filed by the Caucus Leaders with Legislative Counsel within seven days of the determination that there is no consent or no resolution. During the interim between legislative sessions, the person must file a formal written complaint with the Legislative Counsel.
- (2) The person must file the formal written complaint within 30 days of the improper conduct or, if the person has

timely begun an informal procedure, within 14 days of the end of the informal procedure.

- (3) Upon receipt of a complaint, the Caucus Leaders shall:
- (a) Provide the person filing the complaint with a safe and nonhostile work environment with a comparable work assignment; and
- (b) Notify the accused of the complaint, the name of the person making the complaint and the nature of the complaint.
- (4) After the filing of a formal written complaint with Legislative Counsel, the Caucus Leaders shall appoint an investigator who is not an employee of the Legislative Assembly and who is experienced in investigating complaints of improper conduct of the type alleged. If the respondent is either Caucus Leader, or the Caucus Leaders are unable to agree on appointing an investigator within 10 days of the filing of the complaint, Legislative Counsel shall appoint the independent investigator.
- (5) The investigator shall conduct an investigation and, within 14 days after being appointed, present findings of fact and recommendations to the President and the Caucus Leaders, the person filing the complaint, the person who is the subject of the complaint and the members of the Special Committee on Conduct.
- (6) If the person accused of improper conduct is a Caucus Leader, the obligations of that Caucus Leader under this rule shall be assumed by the President .

#### 18.07 Time Limits.

- (1) The Special Committee on Conduct has jurisdiction over conduct occurring from 30 days before the convening of a regular session of the Legislative Assembly to adjournment sine die. However, if the complaint is filed less than 10 days before adjournment, the President may refer the complaint to an interim committee on conduct.
- (2) If a person files a formal complaint with Legislative Counsel during the interim between legislative sessions as provided in Rule 18.06, the President may appoint an interim committee on conduct for the sole purpose of hearing that complaint.
- (3) Neither committee shall have jurisdiction over any complaint that is:
- (a) Based on conduct that occurred before the effective date of these Senate rules on improper conduct; or

(b) Filed after the deadline prescribed by Rule 18.06.

#### 18.08 Hearing.

- (1) Upon receipt of the formal written complaint and the investigator's report, the Special Committee on Conduct shall schedule a public hearing on the complaint. The committee shall notify the Caucus Leaders, the President, the person filing the complaint and the person who is the subject of the complaint of the hearing date, which shall be not sooner than 14 days after receipt of the complaint and report. The committee must complete its hearing and make its recommendations within 60 days of the filing of the formal written complaint with Legislative Counsel.
- (2) At the hearing, only the members of the committee may ask questions of witnesses. The person who filed the complaint and the person who is the subject of the complaint, or a representative of either of them, shall be allowed to present evidence to the committee by suggesting witnesses and documents to be presented to the committee and by suggesting questions that the committee may address to the witnesses. Questions by committee members must be those that a court of law would deem relevant to a civil action involving the same conduct.
- (3) Audio recordings of the committee hearing shall be made by committee staff and shall be made available on an expedited basis to the person filing the complaint and to the person who is the subject of the complaint. No television equipment or tape recording devices other than those used for official committee recording shall be permitted at the hearing.
- (4) If the person filing the complaint or the person who is the subject of the complaint disagrees with the recommendations of the Special Committee on Conduct, either person may request that the committee review the recommendations. The request must be made in writing within 10 days after receiving written notice of the committee's action. The committee must complete the review not later than 10 days after receiving the request.

#### 18.09 Sanctions.

- (1) (a) Any sanction the Special Committee on Conduct recommends must be proportionate to the seriousness of the offense.
- (b) For Senate personal staff, recommended sanctions may include reprimand, suspension or termination. The supervising Senate member must impose the sanction recommended for personal staff.
  - (c) For Senate members, recommended sanctions

may include reprimand, censure or expulsion.

- (d) The President must impose any sanction recommended against persons other than Senate personal staff and members. Recommended sanctions may include, as appropriate, reprimand, censure or exclusion from part or all of the Senate.
- (2) If the committee recommends no action, the formal procedure is concluded and the complaint shall be considered dismissed.
- (3) Any recommended sanction resulting from a formal complaint against a Senate member must be recommended to the floor by the Special Committee on Conduct. Any formal sanctions recommended against a Senate member must be referred to the floor for approval by a two-thirds majority vote of the Senate before final action is taken against a Senate member.
- (4) The person who filed the complaint may determine that no further action is necessary but is not precluded from pursuing other appropriate remedies, including court action.

#### 18.10 Malicious or Frivolous Claims.

If, after a hearing, the Special Committee on Conduct determines that a complaint of improper conduct is frivolous, the person filing the complaint shall be subject to appropriate disciplinary action, including the sanctions set forth in Rule 18.09. A complaint is frivolous only if the complaint was not grounded in fact or warranted by existing law, or was brought forward solely to harass the accused person or to interfere with the work of the Senate.

#### 18.11 Retaliation Prohibited.

Retaliatory action against any person who participates in any activity authorized or directed by Senate rules is prohibited and constitutes improper conduct within the meaning of Rule 18.01.

#### **EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS**

#### 19.10 Referral to Committee.

Following reading of the message from the Governor appointing a person to a position or office requiring confirmation by the Senate, the President shall refer the appointment to an appropriate standing or special committee and may refer it to not more than one additional committee. The committee shall consider the appointment as soon as practicable.

#### 19.20 Committee Review of Appointees.

- (1) All persons initially appointed to boards, commissions or agencies, subject to the provisions of section 4, Article III of the Oregon Constitution, shall appear before the appropriate Senate committee prior to confirmation by the Senate.
- (2) The chair of the executive appointments committee, with the consent of the President of the Senate and a majority of the committee members, may waive appearance before the committee of persons appointed by the Governor.

#### 19.35 Committee Action.

- (1) The committee may, after public hearing, take action on the appointment and promptly file the report with the Secretary of the Senate. On final action the committee shall recommend that:
  - (a) the Senate confirm;
  - (b) the Senate refuse to confirm; or
- (c) the appointment be reported to the Senate without recommendation.

#### 19.40 Additional Time for Consideration.

- (1) If any appointment submitted by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation is submitted too late for the Senate to review the recommendation of the committee or otherwise consider the appointment, that appointment shall be carried over to the next convening of the Senate as required by section 4, Article III of the Oregon Constitution and ORS 171.562 and 171.565.
- (2) The proposed appointment shall not be considered rejected, or confirmation denied, if the appointment is carried over. The action of carrying over consideration of the appointment shall be duly recorded in the Journal.

#### 19.55 Consideration of Committee Reports.

- (1) Action on a committee report recommending Senate confirmation shall be placed on the calendar for the session day immediately following reading or distribution of the report.
- (2) If the committee recommendation is to refuse to confirm or no recommendation, action on the report shall take place on the second session day after the session day the report is read or distributed.
- (3) The vote on confirmation shall be taken by roll call.

The affirmative vote of a Constitutional majority (16) is necessary for confirmation.

#### 19.60 Confirmation en bloc.

- (1) If a committee reports on nominees en bloc, the report shall be placed on the calendar for confirmation the next session day after reading or distribution of the list of appointments.
- (2) When there is more than one appointee to an individual board, commission or agency, a motion to confirm en bloc, when recommended by the committee, shall be in order.
- (3) Any member may require a separate vote by requesting that an appointee be considered separately. The request shall be submitted in writing to the Secretary of the Senate one hour before the session on the day that the confirmation is on the calendar. The request will be announced at the appropriate time and the appointee considered separately from the en bloc vote.

#### APPENDIX A

### INTERIM RULES OF THE SENATE SEVENTY-FOURTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

### 202.01 Use of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure.

Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure shall apply to cases not provided for by the Oregon Constitution, the Senate Rules, custom of the Senate or statute.

#### 203.05 Session Hour; Deliberations Open.

- (1) The Senate shall meet at the call of the President, or when requested by a Constitutional majority (16) of the members.
- (2) All deliberations of the Senate and its committees shall be open to the public. However, nothing in this provision limits the procedures used for a Call of the Senate. This provision does not prohibit clearing the gallery in the event of a disturbance, during which time the Senate shall be in recess.

#### 203.11 Interim Meetings.

When the full Senate meets to consider executive appointments and other interim business, it shall not be considered to be in regular or special legislative session or meeting as a committee of the whole.

#### VOTING

#### 203.15 Roll Call.

- (1) A roll call vote of "ayes" and "nays" shall be taken.
- (2) Upon the demand of two members, a roll call vote shall be taken and recorded on any question.
- (3) If the presiding officer is in doubt on an oral vote, the presiding officer shall order a roll call vote.
- (4) The affirmative vote of a Constitutional majority is necessary for Senate confirmation of Executive Appointments.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS

#### 204.01 Order of Business.

- (1) The general order of business shall be:
  - (a) Roll Call
- $\begin{tabular}{ll} (b) & Honors & to & the & Colors & and & the & Pledge & of \\ Allegiance & \end{tabular}$ 
  - (c) Invocation
  - (d) Courtesies of the Senate
  - (e) Remonstrances
  - (f) Reports from standing committees
  - (g) Reports from special committees
  - (h) Propositions and motions
- (i) Action on Executive Appointments requiring Senate confirmation
- $\left( j\right)$  Reading of Senate petitions, memorials and resolutions
  - (k) Other business of the Senate
  - (1) Announcements
- (2) Messages from the Governor may be read at any time. Courtesies may be extended at any time.
- (3) Questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

(4) The general order of business shall not be varied except upon suspension of the rules. However, any subject before the Senate may be made a special order of business by the vote of a majority of the members present. When the appropriate time for consideration of the subject arrives, the Senate shall take up the subject.

#### PRESIDING OFFICER

### 207.01 Presiding Officer; Other Officers.

The officers of the Senate, during the interim, shall be those elected by the Senate for the 74th Legislative Assembly, under Senate Rules 7.01 and 15.01.

#### **COMMITTEES**

### 208.01 Names of Committees.

- (1) The following shall be the interim standing committees of the Senate:
- (a) Committee on Rules and Executive Appointments
  - (b) Committee on Conduct
- (2) The committee on Rules and Executive Appointments shall have at least five, but not more than 11 members. The number of members must represent proportionally the makeup of the political parties of the full Senate.
- (3) The President may appoint special committees. Referral of executive appointments to special committees requires approval of a majority of the members of the Senate.

#### **EXECUTIVE APPOINTMENTS**

#### 209.15 Transmittal of Executive Appointments.

- (1) Upon receipt of a message from the Governor appointing a person to a position or office requiring the confirmation by the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate shall transmit the message to the chair of the Rules and Executive Appointments Committee.
- (2) A summary list of executive appointments received by the Secretary of the Senate and transmitted to committee shall be distributed to members at least 72 hours in advance of the scheduled convening of the Senate.

### 209.20 Committee Review of Appointees.

The chair of the Executive Appointments Committee, with the consent of the President of the Senate and a majority of the committee members, may waive appearance before the committee of persons appointed by the Governor.

### 209.35 Committee Action Required.

- (1) The committee shall, after public hearing, take action on the appointment and promptly file its report with the Secretary of the Senate. The committee shall recommend that:
  - (a) The Senate confirm;
  - (b) The Senate refuse to confirm;
- (c) Report the appointment to the Senate without recommendation; or
- (d) Report that no final action was taken and that the appointment shall be carried over.
- (2) The committee may include material in its report that the committee deems appropriate.

### 209.40 Additional Time for Consideration.

- (1) If any appointment submitted by the Governor and subject to Senate confirmation does not receive final action by the committee, the appointment shall be carried over to the next convening of the Senate or shall be considered at the next special session.
- (2) The proposed appointment shall not be considered rejected or confirmation denied if the appointment is carried over. The action of carrying over consideration of the appointment shall be recorded in the Journal.

# 209.45 Dissents.

Upon request, any member of the committee who dissents from the committee recommendation shall be listed in the committee report as not concurring therein. The names of the members not concurring shall be recorded in the Journal and Status Report.

### ACTION ON COMMITTEE REPORTS

### 209.50 Reading of Committee Reports.

At the discretion of the President, committee reports at the Senate Desk may be either read or announced under the proper order of business. If reports are announced, the Secretary of the Senate shall distribute to the members' desks a Status Report with the pertinent information included. Committee reports shall be recorded in the

Journal.

### 209.55 Consideration of Committee Reports.

- (1) Reports from committees shall be considered in appropriate order at the next convening of the Senate. The Status Report for such meeting shall be delivered to each Senator at least 72 hours prior to the convening of the Senate.
- (2) The vote on confirmation shall be taken by roll call. The affirmative vote of a Constitutional majority (16) is necessary for confirmation.

#### 209.60 Confirmation en bloc.

- (1) When there is more than one appointee to an individual board, commission, or agency, a motion to confirm en bloc, when recommended by the committee, shall be in order. Individuals whose appearance before the committee has been waived under Senate Interim Rule 209.20, may be considered en bloc upon recommendation of the committee.
- (2) Any member may require a separate vote by requesting that an appointee be considered separately. The request shall be submitted in writing to the Senate Desk one hour before the session on the day that the confirmation is on the calendar. The request shall be announced at the appropriate time and the appointee separated from the en bloc vote.

#### 209.65 Withdrawing Appointment from Committee.

- (1) An appointment by the Governor requiring Senate confirmation may be withdrawn from a committee by a motion to withdraw the appointment. The motion requires a Constitutional majority (16) for adoption.
- (2) The effect of withdrawal shall be the same as if the committee had reported the appointment to the Senate without recommendation.

### RECONSIDERATION

### 210.01 Reconsideration of Executive Appointments.

- (1) When an executive appointment has been confirmed, or the Senate has refused to confirm, it shall be in order for any member voting on the prevailing side to move for reconsideration of the vote. A motion for reconsideration is not in order on a vote which indefinitely postponed an appointment.
- (2) Notice of intent to move for reconsideration must

be given orally by the member who intends to move the motion.

- (3) The motion to reconsider shall be moved and voted upon before final adjournment of the Senate meeting during which the vote being reconsidered was taken.
- (4) A motion to reconsider may be debated together with the main question, providing the subject of the main question is debatable. There shall be only one reconsideration of any final vote, even though this action may reverse the previous action.
- (5) The affirmative vote of a Constitutional majority is required to adopt a motion to reconsider the vote.

#### PRESESSION FILING

#### 213.06 Presession Filing.

Presession filing and printing of measures shall be in accordance with the rules and practices of the preceding sessions, customs of the Senate, and statutes. Members, members-elect, and committees may not request drafting services from the Legislative Counsel for an agency or officer of the executive or judicial departments unless the agency or officer has arranged to pay any charge the Legislative Counsel imposes under ORS 173.130.

# 213.07 Measure Drafting and Filing by the Executive and Judicial Branches of State Government.

- (1) The Executive Department, administrative agencies, boards and commissions, and the Judicial Branch, shall have all measures for presession filing with the Senate drafted by Legislative Counsel.
- (2) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:
  - (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
  - (b) Measure Summary;
  - (c) Agency name;
  - (d) Signature of agency director or designee; and
  - (e) Contact person and telephone number.
- (3) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 15 of the even numbered years. If the 15th falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline will apply.

# 213.09 Measure Drafting and Filing by Statutory Committees, Interim Committees and Task Forces of the Legislative Assembly.

- (1) All measures for presession filing must be drafted by Legislative Counsel.
- (2) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate and shall include, but not be limited to:
  - (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
  - (b) Measure Summary;
  - (c) Name of committee or task force;
  - (d) Signature of Committee Chair; and
  - (e) Contact person and telephone number.
- (3) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 31 of the even numbered years. If the 31st falls on a weekend, the business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

# 213.15 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing by Members Who Will Serve in the Session.

- (1) Drafts may be filed after the 2nd Monday in November of the even-numbered year, or following certification of election if a recount is required, or has been requested, under ORS 258.150 to 258.300.
- (2) Every presession filing draft submitted by a member shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.
- (3) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, and shall include, but not be limited to:
  - (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
  - (b) Measure Summary;
  - (c) Name of the Requester;
- $\begin{tabular}{ll} (d) & Signature & of the member & or newly-elected \\ official; and \\ \end{tabular}$ 
  - (e) Contact person and telephone number.
- (4) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 31 of the even numbered years. If the 31st falls on a weekend, the

last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

#### 213.16 Newly Elected Statewide Officials.

- (1) Drafts may be filed after the 2nd Monday in November of the even-numbered year, or following certification of election if a recount is required, or has been requested, under ORS 258.150 to 258.300.
- (2) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, and shall include, but not be limited to:
- (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
  - (b) Measure summary;
  - (c) Name of requester;
- (d) Signature of the newly elected statewide official; and
  - (e) Contact person and telephone number.
- (3) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to the Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 31 of the even numbered years. If the 31st falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

### 213.28 Introduction Ordered by the President.

- (1) A presession filing measure may be introduced by order of the President. The measure shall bear a statement that introduction is by order of the President and by request. The measure must identify the sponsor and indicate neither advocacy nor opposition on the part of the President.
- (2) The measure must be filed in conformance with Interim Rules 213.07, 213.09, 213.15, 213.16.

#### 213.30 Confidentiality; Consolidation of Requests.

- (1) A requester may designate that a request for a Legislative Counsel draft be considered confidential in accordance with ORS 173.230. Requests from a legislative committee shall not be treated confidentially.
- (2) When a request is made for measure drafting services, Legislative Counsel shall inform the requester of all nonconfidential requests of a similar nature previously submitted. An attempt shall be made to consolidate all such requests in one measure.

### **PUBLICATIONS**

#### 214.01 Journal.

- (1) The Senate shall maintain a Journal of its proceedings. The Journal shall contain a full, true and correct chronological record of all proceedings.
- (2) At the discretion of the President, the Secretary of the Senate shall publish such information as may be required to inform the public of Senate actions and proceedings.
- (3) Newsletters may be distributed in accordance with Senate Rule 14.20.

#### PERSONNEL

#### 215.07 Interim Staff.

A member may employ interim staff subject to the provisions of Senate Rule 15.05 and as limited by the Legislative Assembly budget. Funds allocated for interim staff salaries may also be used to reimburse a member for vouchered in-district travel expense and vouchered services and supplies.

#### SERVICES AND SUPPLIES

### 216.01 Services and Supplies.

- (1) Any amount remaining unexpended or unobligated in the member's individual services and supplies account upon adjournment sine die of the regular session may be used during the interim for the following:
  - (a) Postage (all classes);
  - (b) Office supplies;
  - (c) Copying, facsimile charges;
  - (d) Newsletter printing, postage and labels;
  - (e) Interim staff; and
- (f) Any other service and supply approved by the Senate President.
- (2) Any member who spends in excess of the allowance provided under Senate Rule 216.01 shall reimburse the Legislative Assembly for the overdraft.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments:

#### SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES

# BUSINESS, TRANSPORTATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Rick Metsger, Chair Bruce Starr, Vice-Chair Ryan Deckert Larry George Laurie Monnes Anderson

#### **COMMERCE**

Floyd Prozanski, Chair Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair Brad Avakian Avel Gordly Rod Monroe

#### EDUCATION AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Vicki Walker, Chair Jeff Kruse, Vice-Chair Rick Metsger Frank Morse Ben Westlund

#### ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Brad Avakian, Chair Jason Atkinson, Vice-Chair Alan Bates Roger Beyer Floyd Prozanski

### FINANCE AND REVENUE

Ryan Deckert, Chair Gary George, Vice-Chair Ginny Burdick Rod Monroe Bruce Starr

#### **HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

Bill Morrisette, Chair Jeff Kruse, Vice-Chair Gary George Laurie Monnes Anderson Joanne Verger

### HEALTH POLICY AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Laurie Monnes Anderson, Chair Avel Gordly, Vice-Chair Margaret Carter Peter Courtney

#### Jeff Kruse

#### JUDICIARY

Ginny Burdick, Chair Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair

Jeff Kruse Floyd Prozanski Vicki Walker

### LEGISLATIVE OPERATIONS AND REFORM

Rod Monroe, Chair Frank Morse, Vice-Chair Jason Atkinson

Brad Avakian Peter Courtney Rick Metsger Jackie Winters

#### RULES

Kate Brown, Chair Ted Ferrioli, Vice-Chair

Betsy Johnson

Laurie Monnes Anderson

David Nelson

### JOINT WAYS AND MEANS

Kurt Schrader, Co-Chair Margaret Carter, Vice-Chair

Alan Bates
Richard Devlin
Avel Gordly
Betsy Johnson
Frank Morse
David Nelson
Joanne Verger
Ben Westlund
Doug Whitsett
Jackie Winters

### **Subcommittee on Education**

Richard Devlin, Vice-Chair

Ryan Deckert Frank Morse Bruce Starr Vicki Walker

#### **Subcommittee on General Government**

Alan Bates, Vice-Chair

Betsy Johnson Doug Whitsett

#### **Subcommittee on Human Services**

Margaret Carter, Chair

Alan Bates Avel Gordly Ben Westlund Jackie Winters

Bill Morrisette, ex officio

#### **Subcommittee on Natural Resources**

Richard Devlin, Chair

Brad Avakian David Nelson

### Subcommittee on Public Safety

Ben Westlund, Vice-Chair

Kate Brown Ginny Burdick David Nelson Jackie Winters

# Subcommittee on Transportation and Economic

Development

Betsy Johnson, Chair

Gary George Rod Monroe Joanne Verger Doug Whitsett

# JOINT EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND OCEAN POLICY

Joanne Verger, Co-Chair Gary George, Vice-Chair

Larry George Betsy Johnson Bill Morrisette

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON HEALTH CARE REFORM

Alan Bates, Co-Chair Ben Westlund, Co-Chair Jackie Winters, Vice-Chair

Jeff Kruse

Laurie Monnes Anderson

Bill Morrisette Frank Morse

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON LAND USE FAIRNESS

Floyd Prozanski, Chair Larry George, Vice-Chair Roger Beyer Betsy Johnson Kurt Schrader

Senate recessed until 3:20 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 3:20 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

The Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 1 -- Introduced and read first time.

SCR 1 -- Brown moved that the rules be suspended in order that the Senate may take final action immediately. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present. On adoption of the motion the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 • Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Motion carried.

 $SCR\ 1$  -- Under rules suspension, read final time. Carried by Gordly, Morse.

SCR 1 -- Ferrioli moved to refer resolution to committee on Rules. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Ferrioli and Kruse. All present. The vote was: Ayes, 11; nays,19 - Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney. Motion failed.

SCR 1 -- Parliamentary inquiry by Beyer, regarding Article IV Section 19 of the Oregon Constitution citing that all measures be read in their entirety on final reading.

President Courtney responded that this constitutional provision only applies to joint resolutions, so the Senate is in compliance.

SCR 1 -- Debate resumed. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 7 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Resolution adopted.

SB 10, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, January 11, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; excused • Bates, Brown, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Nelson, Schrader, Westlund. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Margaret McMurrin, Prince of Peace Episcopal Church, Salem.

SB 5501, 5502, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5510, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5514, 5515, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5531, 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5536, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5541, 5542, 5543, 5544, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5549, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5554; 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measure was referred to committee on January 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 1 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 10 Rules; Ways and Means

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, January 12, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused • Bates, Beyer, Johnson. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor John Stumbo, Salem Alliance Church, Salem.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

January 11, 2005

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 1.410 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Ernest Ettlich of Ashland to the Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability for a four-year term beginning February 1, 2007 and ending January 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

January 11, 2005

TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ORS 442.011 provides that the Governor shall appoint the Administrator of the Office for Oregon Health Policy and Research, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Jeanene Smith of Salem as the Administrator of the Office for Oregon Health Policy and Research for a term beginning January 1, 2007 and serving at the pleasure of the Governor, effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

January 11, 2005

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 144.015 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Steven Powers of Portland as a member of the State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision for an unexpired four-year term beginning February 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

SCR 2; SJM 1, 2; SJR 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; SB 80, 84, 138, 210, 215, 216, 217, 218, 228, 234, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 369, 370, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 400, 401, 402, 600 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on January 11 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 2 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 31 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
- SB 32 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 34 Health and Human Services: Ways and Means
- SB 35 Health and Human Services
- SB 36 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
- SB 37 Health and Human Services; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 38 Finance and Revenue

- SB 39 Finance and Revenue
- SB 40 Health and Human Services
- SB 41 Health and Human Services
- SB 42 Health and Human Services
- SB 43 Finance and Revenue
- SB 44 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 45 Finance and Revenue
- SB 46 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 47 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 51 Rules
- SB 52 Rules
- SB 53 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SB 54 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SB 55 Rules
- SB 56 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means
- SB 57 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means
- SB 58 Commerce; Ways and Means
- SB 59 Health and Human Services
- SB 60 Health and Human Services
- SB 61 Health and Human Services
- SB 64 Finance and Revenue
- SB 65 Judiciary
- SB 66 Finance and Revenue
- SB 67 Education and General Government
- SB 68 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 70 Education and General Government
- SB 71 Education and General Government
- SB 72 Education and General Government
- SB 73 Rules
- SB 74 Rules
- SB 76 Judiciary
- SB 77 Rules
- SB 78 Rules
- SB 79 Judiciary
- SB 81 Judiciary
- SB 82 Health and Human Services
- SB 83 Judiciary
- SB 86 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 88 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 89 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 98 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 99 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 108 Judiciary
- SB 111 Judiciary; Ways and Means
- SB 112 Judiciary
- SB 113 Judiciary
- SB 114 Judiciary
- SB 115 Judiciary
- SB 123 Rules

SB 124 Rules SB 125 Rules SB 126 Judiciary SB 127 Judiciary SB 128 Judiciary SB 129 Judiciary SB 130 Judiciary SB 131 Judiciary SB 132 Judiciary SB 133 Judiciary SB 134 Environment and Natural Resources SB 135 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 139 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development SB 141 Judiciary SB 142 Judiciary SB 143 Judiciary SB 144 Health and Human Services SB 149 Environment and Natural Resources SB 152 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means SB 153 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 154 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 155 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 161 Health and Human Services SB 163 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 164 Judiciary SB 165 Environment and Natural Resources SB 166 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development SB 167 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development SB 168 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development SB 169 Judiciary SB 170 Health and Human Services SB 171 Finance and Revenue SB 172 Finance and Revenue SB 173 Finance and Revenue SB 175 Finance and Revenue SB 176 Finance and Revenue SB 177 Finance and Revenue SB 178 Finance and Revenue SB 179 Finance and Revenue SB 180 Finance and Revenue SB 181 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means SB 182 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Development

### Monday, January 15, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused • Bates, Carter, Gordly, Morse, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Martin Luther King, Jr. day was observed with Retired Senior State Trooper Dan Johnson singing the National Anthem and a performance by the Rainbow Dance Theater from Western Oregon University. The Salem Boys and Girls Club read passages from Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speeches and letters. Invocation by Pastor Stephen Lewis from Evergreen Church, Salem.

SCR 3; SJR 2; SB 5516;121, 231, 316, 329, 344, 349, 358, 365, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 605, 606 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on January 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 3 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5501 Ways and Means SB 5502 Ways and Means SB 5503 Ways and Means SB 5504 Ways and Means SB 5505 Ways and Means SB 5506 Ways and Means SB 5507 Ways and Means SB 5508 Ways and Means SB 5509 Ways and Means SB 5510 Ways and Means SB 5511 Ways and Means SB 5512 Ways and Means SB 5513 Ways and Means SB 5514 Ways and Means SB 5515 Ways and Means SB 5517 Ways and Means SB 5518 Ways and Means SB 5519 Ways and Means SB 5520 Ways and Means SB 5521 Ways and Means SB 5523 Ways and Means SB 5524 Ways and Means SB 5525 Ways and Means SB 5526 Ways and Means SB 5527 Ways and Means SB 5528 Ways and Means SB 5529 Ways and Means SB 5530 Ways and Means SB 5531 Ways and Means SB 5532 Ways and Means SB 5533 Ways and Means SB 5534 Ways and Means SB 5535 Ways and Means SB 5536 Ways and Means SB 5537 Ways and Means SB 5538 Ways and Means SB 5539 Ways and Means

- SB 5540 Ways and Means
- SB 5541 Ways and Means
- SB 5542 Ways and Means
- SB 5543 Ways and Means
- SB 5544 Ways and Means
- SB 5545 Ways and Means
- SD 5545 ways and means
- SB 5546 Ways and Means
- SB 5547 Ways and Means
- SB 5548 Ways and Means
- SB 5549 Ways and Means
- SB 5550 Ways and Means
- SB 5551 Ways and Means
- SB 5552 Ways and Means
- SB 5553 Ways and Means
- SB 5554 Ways and Means
- SB 33 Health and Human Services
- SB 48 Finance and Revenue
- SB 49 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 50 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SB 62 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- SB 63 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 69 Finance and Revenue
- SB 75 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 100 Ways and Means
- SB 101 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 102 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Legislative Operations and Reform
- SB 103 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 104 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 105 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 106 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 107 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 136 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy; Ways and Means
- SB 137 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy; Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 140 Judiciary
- SB 145 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 146 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 147 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 148 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 150 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 151 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue
- SB 156 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 162 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- SB 174 Judiciary
- SB 183 Health and Human Services
- SB 184 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 237 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 238 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, January 22, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monroe, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused • Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Gavriel Gefen, director of Keren HaShlichut, an Israeli association of Messianic Jewish emissaries, Israeli missions agency, Jerusalem.

- $\operatorname{SCR}$  1 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SCR 1 -- Message from the Speaker announcing he signed on January 18.

Committee Report Summary No. 1 listing the following reports was distributed to members January 19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Earnest Ettlich to the Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Jeanene Smith as the Administrator of the Office for Oregon Health Policy and Research be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Steven Powers to the State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision be confirmed.

Committee Report Summary No. 2 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 32 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- SB 182 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

Bates moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment of Earnest Ettlich to the Commission on Judicial Fitness and Disability. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 • Winters. Confirmed.

Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment of Jeanene Smith as the Administrator of the Office for Oregon Health Policy and Research. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 • Winters. Confirmed.

Johnson moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment of Steven Powers to the State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused,  $1 \bullet$  Winters. Confirmed.

SJM 3; SB 343, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440,

441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 500, 601 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 32, 182 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)

The following measures were referred to committee on January 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 4 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 2 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SJR 3 Finance and Revenue
- SJR 10 Finance and Revenue
- SB 80 Finance and Revenue
- SB 84 Judiciary
- SB 85 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- SB 87 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 90 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- SB 91 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- SB 92 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 93 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 94 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 95 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- SB 96 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 97 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 109 Judiciary
- SB 110 Judiciary
- SB 116 Commerce
- SB 117 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 118 Commerce
- SB 119 Commerce
- SB 120 Commerce
- SB 122 Commerce
- SB 138 Commerce
- SB 157 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 158 Commerce
- SB 159 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
- SB 160 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 188 Health and Human Services
- SB 189 Judiciary
- SB 190 Judiciary
- SB 191 Health and Human Services
- SB 192 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 193 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 194 Commerce

- SB 195 Commerce
- SB 196 Commerce
- SB 197 Commerce
- SB 198 Education and General Government
- SB 199 Education and General Government
- SB 200 Health and Human Services
- SB 202 Commerce
- SB 203 Commerce
- SB 204 Commerce
- SB 205 Health and Human Services
- SB 206 Health and Human Services
- SB 207 Health and Human Services
- SB 208 Health and Human Services
- SB 209 Health and Human Services
- SB 210 Education and General Government
- SB 211 Finance and Revenue
- SB 212 Education and General Government
- SB 214 Education and General Government
- SB 215 Education and General Government
- SB 216 Education and General Government
- SB 217 Education and General Government
- SB 218 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 221 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 222 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 223 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 224 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 226 Judiciary
- SB 227 Judiciary
- SB 228 Judiciary
- SB 229 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 230 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 240 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 242 Education and General Government
- SB 243 Judiciary
- SB 244 Judiciary
- SB 245 Judiciary

The following measures were referred to committee on January 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 5 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 3 Education and General Government
- SJM 1 Environment and Natural Resources
- SJM 2 Environment and Natural Resources
- SJR 1 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SJR 2 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SJR 4 Rules
- SJR 6 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- SB 5522 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means
- SB 185 Business, Transportation and Workforce

	Development		Judiciary
SB 213	Education and General Government; Finance and	SB~307	Judiciary
	Revenue	SB 312	Education and General Government
SB 219	Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 313	Commerce
	Development	SB 316	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and
SB 220	Business, Transportation and Workforce		Revenue
	Development	$SB\ 317$	Environment and Natural Resources
SB 225	Business, Transportation and Workforce	$SB\ 318$	Education and General Government
	Development; Ways and Means	SB 319	Judiciary
SB 231	Health and Human Services	SB~320	Judiciary
SB 232	Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and	SB~322	Judiciary
	Means	SB 323	Judiciary
SB 233	Judiciary	SB~325	Judiciary
SB 234	Environment and Natural Resources	SB 327	Judiciary
SB 235	Environment and Natural Resources	SB 328	Judiciary
SB 236	Environment and Natural Resources	SB 329	Health Care Reform; Ways and Means
SB 241	Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy	SB 330	Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
	Judiciary		Judiciary
	Judiciary		Environment and Natural Resources
	Education and General Government	SB 339	Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
SB 262	Education and General Government		Health Policy and Public Affairs
SB 266	Judiciary		Judiciary
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Health and Human Services
	Judiciary		Education and General Government
	Judiciary		Legislative Operations and Reform
	Judiciary		Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
	Judiciary		Environment and Natural Resources
	Judiciary		Education and General Government
	Judiciary		Education and General Government
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Education and General Government
	Judiciary		Health and Human Services
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Commerce
	Judiciary		Judiciary
	Judiciary		Judiciary
	Business, Transportation and Workforce		Judiciary
OD 200	Development		Judiciary; Ways and Means
SR 206	Judiciary		Judiciary
	Judiciary		Finance and Revenue
	Judiciary		Education and General Government; Ways and
	Judiciary	אוד עט	Means
	Judiciary	SR 490	Environment and Natural Resources
യെ വേ	oudicialy	DD 440	Environment and Natural Nesources

SB 393 Health and Human Services

SB 403 Commerce

SB 394 Education and General Government

SB 396 Education and General Government

SB 422 Rules SB 406 Judiciary SB 600 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and SB 421 Education and General Government; Ways and Means SB 605 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 606 Health and Human Services The following measures were referred to committee on January 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 7 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the Procident Development following measures were referred committee on January 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 6 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President. Status Report by order of the President. SB 121 Judiciary SB 246 Judiciary SJR 5 Finance and Revenue SB 248 Commerce SJR 7 Finance and Revenue SB 249 Judiciary SJR 8 Finance and Revenue SB 250 Judiciary SJR 9 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 251 Judiciary SB 186 Environment and Natural Resources SB 252 Judiciary SB 187 Environment and Natural Resources SB 253 Commerce SB 201 Education and General Government SB 254 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 239 Environment and Natural Resources Development SB 268 Judiciary SB 255 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 308 Judiciary Development SB 309 Judiciary SB 256 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 310 Judiciary Development SB 311 Judiciary SB 257 Judiciary SB 333 Legislative Operations and Reform SB 259 Judiciary SB 334 Education and General Government SB 263 Judiciary SB 335 Environment and Natural Resources SB 264 Judiciary SB 336 Environment and Natural Resources SB 265 Judiciary SB 337 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 340 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 283 Judiciary SB 293 Judiciary SB 342 Commerce SB 294 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 348 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Development SB 299 Judiciary SB 350 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 300 Judiciary; Finance and Revenue Development; Ways and Means SB 314 Commerce SB 358 Commerce SB 315 Judiciary SB 367 Education and General Government SB 321 Judiciary SB 368 Commerce; Finance and Revenue SB 324 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 370 Education and General Government Development; Ways and Means SB 372 Education and General Government SB 326 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means SB 376 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 331 Judiciary SB 377 Judiciary SB 353 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 378 Education and General Government SB 354 Judiciary SB 379 Judiciary SB 355 Education and General Government; Ways and SB 380 Judiciary Means SB 381 Education and General Government SB 356 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 383 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 357 Health and Human Services Development SB 359 Health and Human Services SB 385 Business, Transportation and Workforce SB 360 Health Policy and Public Affairs Development SB 363 Health Policy and Public Affairs SB 387 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Finance and SB 364 Health Policy and Public Affairs Revenue SB 366 Finance and Revenue SB 391 Judiciary SB 369 Education and General Government; Finance and

Revenue: Ways and Means

SB 373 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 386 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Development; Judiciary

SB 395 Judiciary

SB 397 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 404 Commerce

SB 405 Commerce

SB 407 Health and Human Services

SB 418 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SCR 1 -- President Courtney signed on January 17.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective January 19, 2007.

# JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON LAND USE FAIRNESS

Floyd Prozanski, Co-Chair Larry George, Vice-Chair Roger Beyer Betsy Johnson Kurt Schrader

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Monday, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, January 29, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, excused -- Bates, Carter, George, L., Schrader, Winters. Colors were posted by members from the Washington County Sheriff's Office Color Guard and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Chaplain Todd Pynch, Marion County Sheriff's Office, Salem.

 $\operatorname{HCR} 2$  -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 3 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 42 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 58 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 60 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 61 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 62 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 82 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 89 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

- SB 95 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 99 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- SB 166 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 168 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- ${\rm SB}$  203 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 204 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 221 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 224 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 240 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- ${
  m SB}$  268 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 269 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 270 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SJR 11, 20; SB 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 42, 60, 61, 62, 82, 89, 95, 99, 166, 168, 203, 204, 221, 224, 240, 268, 269, 270 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)
- $HCR\ 2$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on January 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 8 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5516 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means SB 398 Commerce; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means

SB 419 Judiciary

SB 444 Rules

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, February 5, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund,

Whitsett; absent, • Bates; excused • Schrader, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Dr. Robert Elder, First Presbyterian Church, Salem.

Committee Report Summary No. 4 listing the following reports was distributed to members Friday. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 3 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption with amendments.
- SB 67 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 426 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 5 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJM 1 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending adoption.
- SJR 9 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- SB 40 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 72 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 171 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 172 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 173 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 175 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 176 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 189 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 194 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 200 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 220 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 223 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 230 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.

- SB 237 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- SB 260 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 304 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 305 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 307 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

Brown moved that in compliance with Article IV, Section 19 of the Oregon Constitution and notwithstanding any provision of the Permanent Rules of the Senate for the Seventy-Fourth Legislative Assembly, the requirement that on its final passage each bill shall be read section by section be suspended for the duration of the regular session of the Seventy-Fourth Legislative Assembly and the requirement that every bill shall be read by title only on three several days in each House be suspended.

On suspension of the constitutional provisions, the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1  $\bullet$  Bates; excused, 2  $\bullet$  Schrader, Winters. Constitutional provisions suspended.

SCR 3 -- Taken from the March 5 third reading calendar and placed on February 12 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Morse.

SB 32, 42, 60, 61, 62, 82, 89, 95, 99, 166, 168, 182, 203, 204, 221, 224, 240, 268, 269, 270 -- Taken en bloc from the March 5 calendar and placed on February 7 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

SJM 4; SJR 12, 13, 14, 16; SB 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 3; SJM 1; SJR 9; SB 40, 72, 91, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 189, 194, 200, 220, 223, 230, 237, 260, 304, 305, 307 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR~8.81)

The following measures were referred to committee on January 29 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 9 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJM 3 Education and General Government
- SB 343 Judiciary
- SB 423 Commerce
- SB 424 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 425 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 426 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 427 Commerce
- SB 428 Judiciary
- SB 429 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
- SB 430 Rules
- SB 431 Commerce
- SB 432 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

- SB 433 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 434 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 435 Judiciary
- SB 436 Commerce
- SB 437 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 438 Judiciary
- SB 439 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 440 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- SB 441 Education and General Government
- SB 442 Commerce
- SB 443 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 445 Judiciary
- SB 446 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 447 Commerce
- SB 448 Education and General Government
- SB 449 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 450 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
- SB 451 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 452 Health and Human Services
- SB 500 Judiciary
- SB 601 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

The following measures were referred to committee on February 2 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 10 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 20 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 454 Finance and Revenue
- SB 458 Commerce
- SB 460 Finance and Revenue
- SB 462 Education and General Government
- SB 463 Commerce
- SB 464 Commerce
- SB 465 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 466 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 470 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 471 Judiciary
- SB 472 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 473 Judiciary
- SB 475 Commerce
- HCR 2 Health Policy and Public Affairs

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 7, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused • Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Gary George, Newberg.

Committee Report Summary No. 6 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 147 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- SB 155 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- SB 196 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 258 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 330 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage.
- SCR 4; SJR 15, 17; SB 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 604 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 147, 155, 196, 258, 330 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)
- SB 32 -- Read third time. Carried by Courtney, Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29, excused, 1 Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 42 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Walker, Winters. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)
- SB 60 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 2 Walker, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 61, 62, 82, 89, 95, 99, 166, 168, 182, 203, 204, 221, 224, 240, 268, 269, 270 -- Carried over to February 12 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 5 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 11 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 11 Rules
- SB 453 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 455 Judiciary
- SB 456 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means
- SB 457 Judiciary; Ways and Means
- SB 459 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy; Finance and Revenue

- SB 461 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 467 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 468 Rules
- SB 469 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 474 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means
- SB 505 Land Use Fairness

Senate adjourned until 11:00~a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, February 12, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Prozanski, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Rev. Gordon Birdman, Kingwood Bible Church, Salem.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 674.305 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Richard Herman of Portland to the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2007 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 674.305 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Richard Herman of Portland to the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board for a four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning July 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 480.535 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Boiler Rules, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Anthony Barsotti of Portland to the Board of Boiler Rules for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending September 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 359.410 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Trust for Cultural Development Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Nicholas Fish of Portland to the Trust for Cultural Development Board for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on October 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 455.138 & 144 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Electrical and Elevator Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Dennis Perkins of Salem to the Electrical and Elevator Board for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 351.020 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Higher Education, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint James Francesconi of Portland to the State Board of Higher Education for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 197.810 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Land Use Board of Appeals, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Tod Bassham of Salem to the Land Use Board of Appeals for a four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on February 28, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 678.800 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Arlene Gardner of Wilsonville to the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators for a partial three-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 778.215 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Bruce Holte of Canby to the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on July 31, 2007 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 778.215 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Bruce Holte of Canby to the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland for a four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning August 1, 2007 and ending on July 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 778.215 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Mary Olson of Oregon City to the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland for a four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 20, 2007 and ending on March 19, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 656.751 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint John Anhorn of Medford to the Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund for a four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning July 1, 2006 and ending on June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 656.751 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint John Endicott of Tualatin to the Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund for a four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning February 1, 2006 and ending on January 31, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.200 provides that the Governor shall appoint the Superintendent of State Police, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Timothy McLain as the Superintendent of State Police for a term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on February 28, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 348.510 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Student Assistance Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Bart Howard of Portland to the Oregon Student Assistance Commission for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 348.510 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Student Assistance Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Brian Lemos of Powell Butte to the Oregon Student Assistance Commission for an unexpired four-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 673.725 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Tax Practitioners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Marilyn Johnston of Central Point to the State Board of Tax Practitioners for a three-year term, as provided by statute, beginning February 1, 2007 and ending on January 31, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 342.350 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Bill Beck of Salem to the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission for an unexpired three-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on December 31, 2007 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.321 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Workforce Investment Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Jill Eiland of Portland to the Oregon Workforce Investment Board for a three-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 8, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.321 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Workforce Investment Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Mark Lewis of Forest Grove to the Oregon Workforce Investment Board for a three-year term, as provided by statute, beginning March 1, 2007 and ending on February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

HB 2027, 2068, 2076, 2091, 2111, 2121, 2130, 2139, 2157, 2159, 2162, 2184, 2191, 2192, 2208, 2252, 2266, 2267, 2274, 2279, 2292, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2364, 2365 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 7 listing the following report was distributed to members on February 9. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 218 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 8 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 83 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 216 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 233 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 244 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 310 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 311 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 380 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

- SCR 3 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's Third Reading calendar on motion of Morse.
- SB 82 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on February 14 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Morrisette.
- SJM 1; SJR 9; SB 40, 72, 91, 147, 155, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 189, 194, 196, 200, 220, 223, 230, 237, 258, 260, 304, 305, 307, 330 -- Taken from the March 5 third reading calendar and placed on February 14 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- SJR 18, 19; SB 9, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk
- SB 83, 216, 233, 244, 310, 311, 380 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March  $5. (SR\ 8.81)$
- SCR 3 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Morse. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4  $\bullet$  George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Resolution adopted.
- SB 61 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Whitsett; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 62 -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 89 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 95 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 99 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 166 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 168 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 182 -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 2 Atkinson, Kruse; absent, 1 Carter; excused, 4 George, G., Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 203, 204, 221, 224, 240, 268, 269, 270 -- Carried over to February 14 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2027, 2068, 2076, 2091, 2111, 2121, 2130, 2139, 2157, 2159, 2162, 2184, 2191, 2192, 2208, 2252, 2266, 2267, 2274, 2279, 2292, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2364, 2365 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 7 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 12 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 15 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 521 Judiciary

The following measures were referred to committee today and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 13 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 13 Finance and Revenue
- SJR 14 Finance and Revenue
- SB 476 Education and General Government
- SB 477 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 478 Commerce
- SB 479 Education and General Government
- SB 480 Judiciary
- SB 481 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
- SB 482 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 484 Commerce
- SB 485 Commerce
- SB 486 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 487 Judiciary
- SB 488 Judiciary
- SB 489 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- SB 490 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 491 Health and Human Services
- SB 499 Judiciary
- SB 501 Judiciary
- SB 502 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 503 Commerce
- SB 504 Commerce
- SB 506 Commerce
- SB 507 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 508 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 510 Judiciary
- SB 511 Finance and Revenue
- SB 512 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 513 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 514 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
- SB 515 Judiciary

- SB 516 Education and General Government
- SB 517 Education and General Government
- SB 519 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 520 Judiciary
- SB 522 Education and General Government
- SB 524 Education and General Government
- SB 525 Judiciary
- SB 526 Judiciary
- SB 527 Judiciary
- SB 528 Judiciary
- SB 529 Judiciary
- SB 530 Judiciary
- SB 531 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 604 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective February 6, 2007.

### JOINT WAYS AND MEANS Subcommittee on General Government

Betsy Johnson, Vice-Chair

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 14, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Pro Tempore, Carter in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, President Courtney, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused • Schrader, Walker. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor W. G. Hardy Jr., from Highland United Church of Christ, Portland.

HB 2086, 2088, 2141, 2142, 2158, 2160, 2161, 2165, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2220, 2287, 2289, 2343 - Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 9 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 13. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJM 3 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption with amendments.
- SB 47 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 70 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 214 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 384 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 392 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SJR 9 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 5 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

SB 570, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SJM 3; SB 70, 214, 384, 392 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)

SB 82 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - George, L.; excused, 2 - Schrader, Walker. Bill passed.

SB 203 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - Kruse; excused, 2 - Schrader, Walker. Bill passed.

SB 204 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Beyer, Schrader, Walker. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)

SB 221 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. Potential conflict of interest declared by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 - Atkinson, George, G., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 - Beyer, Schrader, Walker. Bill passed.

SJM 1; SB 40, 72, 91, 147, 155, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 189, 194, 196, 200, 220, 223, 224, 230, 237, 240, 258, 260, 268, 269, 270, 304, 305, 307, 330 -- Carried over to February 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2086, 2088, 2141, 2142, 2158, 2160, 2161, 2165, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2220, 2287, 2289, 2343 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 14 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

# Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board (ORS 674.305)

Richard Herman (a) and (r) Rules

#### **Board of Boiler Rules (ORS 480.535)**

Anthony Barsotti Rules

#### **Electrical and Elevator Board (ORS 455.14)**

Dennis Perkins Rules

# State Board of Higher Education (ORS 351.020)

James Francesconi Rules

#### Land Use Board of Appeals (ORS 197.810)

Tod Bassham (r) Rules

# Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators (ORS 678.800)

Arlene Gardner Rules

# Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland (ORS 778.215)

Bruce Holte (a) and (r) Rules
Mary Olson (r) Rules

### Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation (ORS 656.751)

John Anhorn (r) Rules John Endicott (r) Rules

# Oregon Student Assistance Commission (ORS 348.510)

Bart Howard Rules Brian Lemos Rules

### **Superintendent of State Police (ORS 181.200)**

Timothy McLain Rules

### State Board of Tax Practitioners (ORS 673.725)

Marilyn Johnston (r) Rules

# Teacher Standards and Practices Commission (ORS 342.350)

Bill Beck Rules

#### Trust for Cultural Development Board (ORS 359.410)

Nicholas Fish Rules

### State Workforce Investment Board (ORS 660.321)

Jill Eiland Rules Mark Lewis Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on February 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 15 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 4 Judiciary

SJR 12 Judiciary

SJR 16 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 483 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 492 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 493 Judiciary

- SB 494 Rules
- SB 495 Rules
- SB 496 Rules
- SB 497 Rules
- SB 498 Rules
- SB 509 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 571 Judiciary

Senate adjourned until 10:45 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, February 19, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Henry Sakamoto, Portland.

HJM 2; HJR 7, 11 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2128, 2147, 2148, 2164, 2207, 2230, 2231, 2249, 2265, 2268, 2272, 2290, 2309, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2449 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 10 listing the following report was distributed to members February 16. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5519 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 11 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 37 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage and referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue then Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 65 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 79 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 81 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 439 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.

SCR 5, 6, 7; SJM 5; SJR 21, 22, 23; SB 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 607, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 633, 635, 636, 637, 639, 651 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 5519; 65, 79, 81, 439 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)

- SB 224 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 240 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 268 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 269 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 270 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SJM 1 -- Read final time. Carried by Atkinson. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Schrader. Memorial adopted.
- SB 40 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 72 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 91 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1  $\bullet$  Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 147 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Beyer, Whitsett; excused, 1 Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 155, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 189, 194, 196, 200, 220, 223, 230, 237, 258, 260, 304, 305, 307, 330 -- Carried over to February 21 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $HJM\ 2;\ HJR\ 7,\ 11;\ HB\ 2128,\ 2147,\ 2148,\ 2164,\ 2207,\ 2230,\ 2231,\ 2249,\ 2265,\ 2268,\ 2272,\ 2290,\ 2309,\ 2316,\ 2319,\ 2321,\ 2449\ --$  Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 16 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 4 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SJR 17 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SJR 18 Judiciary
- SJR 19 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 518 Finance and Revenue
- SB 523 Commerce
- SB 532 Education and General Government
- SB 533 Education and General Government
- SB 536 Judiciary
- SB 539 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 540 Judiciary
- SB 541 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and

Means	The following measures were referred to
SB 543 Business, Transportation and Workforce	committee on February 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 17 which was distributed
Development	to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and
SB 545 Business, Transportation and Workforce	Status Report by order of the President.
Development	
SB 549 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means	SB 579 Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB 551 Business, Transportation and Workforce	Development
Development CP 570 L 1	SB 580 Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB 553 Judiciary	Development SP 591 Pusings Transportation and Worldford
SB 554 Judiciary	SB 581 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
SB 555 Judiciary	SB 582 Finance and Revenue
SB 556 Commerce	SD 362 Finance and Revenue
SB 558 Judiciary	
SB 559 Commerce SB 560 Commerce	The following measures were referred to
	committee on February 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 18 which was distributed
SB 564 Commerce	to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and
SB 565 Commerce	Status Report by order of the President.
SB 566 Business, Transportation and Workforce	
Development SB 568 Environment and Natural Resources	SB 9 Education and General Government
SB 569 Environment and Natural Resources SB 569 Environment and Natural Resources	SB 534 Education and General Government
SB 572 Environment and Natural Resources	SB 535 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and
SB 573 Judiciary	Revenue SB 550 Finance and Revenue
SB 574 Business, Transportation and Workforce	
Development	SB 557 Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB 575 Rules	Development SP 567 Projector Transportation and Worldson
SB 577 Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 567 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
Development; Ways and Means	SB 570 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
SB 578 Judiciary	SB 576 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2068 Environment and Natural Resources	SB 583 Commerce
HB 2076 Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 584 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Finance and
Development	Revenue
HB 2091 Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 585 Finance and Revenue
Development	SB 586 Health Policy and Public Affairs
HB 2111 Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 587 Health Policy and Public Affairs
Development	SB 589 Education and General Government; Ways and
HB 2139 Judiciary	Means
HB 2157 Health Policy and Public Affairs	SB 590 Judiciary
HB 2159 Health Policy and Public Affairs	SB 591 Health Policy and Public Affairs
HB 2162 Health Policy and Public Affairs	SB 592 Business, Transportation and Workforce
HB 2192 Judiciary	Development
HB 2266 Education and General Government	SB 593 Business, Transportation and Workforce
HB 2267 Business, Transportation and Workforce	Development; Finance and Revenue
Development	SB 594 Business, Transportation and Workforce
HB 2274 Business, Transportation and Workforce	Development; Ways and Means
Development	HB 2086 Education and General Government
HB 2279 Business, Transportation and Workforce	HB 2088 Education and General Government
Development	HB 2121 Judiciary
HB 2292 Business, Transportation and Workforce	HB 2141 Judiciary
Development	HB 2142 Judiciary
HB 2355 Judiciary	HB 2158 Health Policy and Public Affairs
HB 2356 Judiciary	HB 2160 Health Policy and Public Affairs
HB 2358 Judiciary	HB 2161 Health Policy and Public Affairs
HB 2364 Judiciary	HB 2165 Business, Transportation and Workforce
HB 2365 Judiciary	Development
	HB 2184 Health and Human Services

HB 2191 Health and Human Services

HB 2203 Commerce

HB 2204 Commerce

HB 2205 Commerce

HB 2220 Commerce

HB 2287 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2289 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2343 Judiciary

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, February 21, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused • Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Josh Marhall, the Children's Pastor from Court Street Christian, Salem.

HJR 4 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2022, 2047, 2097, 2098, 2116, 2122, 2227, 2234, 2238, 2248, 2281, 2282, 2285, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2360, 2367, 2368, 2405, 2444, 2445 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 12 listing the following report was distributed to members February 19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 549 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 13 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 184 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 241 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 362 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 451 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment and reappointment of Richard Herman (appearance waived) to the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Anthony Barsotti to the Board of Boiler Rules be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Dennis Perkins to the Electrical and Elevator Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of James Francesconi to the State Board of Higher Education be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Tod Bassham to the Land Use Board of Appeals be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Arlene Gardner to the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Bruce Holte (a) and (r) and Mary Olson (r) (appearance waived) to the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of John Anhorn (appearance waived) and John Endicott (appearance waived) to the Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Bart Howard and Brian Lemos to the Oregon Student Assistance Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Timothy McLain as the Superintendent State Police be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Marilyn Johnston (appearance waived) to the State Board of Tax Practitioners be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Bill Beck to the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Nicholas Fish to the Trust for Cultural Development Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Jill Eiland and Mark Lewis to the State Workforce Investment Board be confirmed en bloc.

Committee Report Summary No. 14 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 20 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- SB 46 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.

Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 202 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.

SB 205 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.

SB 207 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.

SB 433 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.

HCR 2 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

Monnes Anderson moved that the rules be suspended and the following appointments be confirmed en bloc. Motion carried by unanimous consent. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Schrader. Confirmed en bloc.

#### **Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board**

Richard Herman (a) and (r)

#### **Board of Boiler Rules**

Anthony Barsotti

#### **Electrical and Elevator Board**

Dennis Perkins

### **Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators**

Arlene Gardner

#### **Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland**

Bruce Holte (a) and (r) Mary Olson (r)

# **Board of Directors of State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation**

John Anhorn (r) John Endicott (r)

# **Oregon Student Assistance Commission**

Bart Howard Brian Lemos

#### **State Board of Tax Practitioners**

Marilyn Johnston (r)

#### **Teacher Standards and Practices Commission**

Bill Beck

### **Trust for Cultural Development Board**

Nicholas Fish

#### State Workforce Investment Board

Jill Eiland Mark Lewis

Brown moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment of James Francesconi to the State Board of Higher Education. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Walker; excused, 1 – Schrader. Confirmed.

Nelson moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment of Tod Bassham to the Land Use Board of Appeals. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Schrader. Confirmed.

Johnson moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment of Timothy McLain as the Superintendent of State Police. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused 1 – Schrader. Confirmed.

SB 631, 632, 634, 638, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 660, 661, 662, 706 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SJR 20; SB 202, 205, 207, 241, 362, 433, 451 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)

SB 155 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 171 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 - George, L.; excused, 1 - Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 172 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 173 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 - Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 175, 176, 189, 194, 196, 200, 220, 223, 230, 237, 258, 260, 304, 305, 307, 330 -- Carried over to February 26 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HJR 4; HB 2022, 2047, 2097, 2098, 2116, 2122, 2227, 2234, 2238, 2248, 2281, 2282, 2285, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2360, 2367, 2368, 2405, 2444, 2445 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HCR 2 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)

The following measures were referred to committee on February 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 19 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 537 Judiciary SB 538 Judiciary SB 542 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 544 Judiciary

SB 546 Judiciary

SB 547 Judiciary

SB 548 Judiciary

SB 552 Judiciary

SB 561 Commerce

SB 562 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 563 Commerce

SB 588 Land Use Fairness; Ways and Means

HB 2027 Health and Human Services

HB 2130 Judiciary

HB 2208 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

HB 2252 Judiciary; Ways and Means

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, February 26, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Rob Bjornstead, Peace Lutheran Church, Salem.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 516.080 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Governing Board of State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint R. Charles Vars of Corvallis to the Governing Board of State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries for an unexpired four-year term beginning March 21, 2007 and ending December 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 677.235 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Medical Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Sarojini Budden of Lake Oswego to the Board of Medical Examiners for a partial three-year term beginning April 1, 2007 and ending February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 677.235 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Medical Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Nathalie Johnson of Portland to the Board of Medical Examiners for a three-year term beginning March 1, 2007 and ending February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 677.235 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Medical Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Gary LeClair of Eugene to the Board of Medical Examiners for a three-year term beginning March 1, 2007 and ending February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 677.235 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Medical Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Lewis Neace of Hillsboro to the Board of Medical Examiners for a partial three-year term beginning April 1,

2007 and ending February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 677.235 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Medical Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint David Watt of Portland to the Board of Medical Examiners for a three-year term beginning March 1, 2007 and ending February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 678.140 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon State Board of Nursing, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Claudia Coon of Portland to the Oregon State Board of Nursing for a partial three-year term beginning March 21, 2007 and ending December 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 678.140 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon State Board of Nursing, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint James McDonald of Portland to the Oregon State Board of Nursing for a three-year term beginning January 1, 2007 and ending December 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor February 23, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 678.140 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon State Board of Nursing, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Julia Willis of Corvallis to the Oregon State Board of Nursing for a partial three-year term beginning March 21, 2007 and ending December 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Michael Healy of Lebanon to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Practices for an unexpired three-year term beginning March 21, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

February 23, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 673.725 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Tax Practitioners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Toni Ellsworth of Hillsboro to the State Board of Tax Practitioners for an unexpired three-year term beginning April 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

HJM 5; HJR 12 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

 $\,$  HB 2163, 2447  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

- Committee Report Summary No. 15 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 23. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 122 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 139 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 197 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- Committee Report Summary No. 16 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 23. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 255 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 549 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- Committee Report Summary No. 17 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SCR 4 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- SJR 15 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending adoption.
- SB 5528 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 5531 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 84 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 120 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 199 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 325 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 371 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage.
- SB 400 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 447 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 465 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 516 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.

- SB 605 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2139 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SCR 4; SJM 3; SJR 15, 20; SB 5519, 5528, 5531; 65, 70, 79 -- Taken from the March 5 third reading calendar and placed on February 28 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- SJR 24; SB 658, 659, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SCR 4; SJR 15; SB 5528, 5531; 84, 120, 122, 139, 197, 199, 255, 325, 371, 400, 447, 465, 516, 549, 605 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)
- SB 175 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 176 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 189 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Ferrioli; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 194 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 196 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 200 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Beyer, George, G., George, L., Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 220 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Kruse; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 223 -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. Conflict of interest declared by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 230 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 237 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 2 Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 258 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 260 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 2 - George, L., Winters; excused, 2 - Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 304 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 305  $\,$ -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 307 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 330 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HJM 5; HJR 12; HB 2163, 2447 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2139 -- Read second time and passed to third reading calendar on March 5. (SR 8.81)

The following measure was referred to committee on February 21 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 20 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

### HB 2202 Commerce; Ways and Means

The following measures were referred to committee on February 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 21 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 5 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 6 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 7 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SJR 21 Health and Human Services

SJR 22 Legislative Operations and Reform

SJR 23 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 597 Judiciary

SB 598 Judiciary

SD 556 Judiciary

SB 599 Judiciary

SB 607 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 611 Judiciary

SB 612 Judiciary

SB 615 Education and General Government

SB 616 Commerce

SB 617 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means

SB 619 Education and General Government

SB 620 Health and Human Services

SB 621 Education and General Government

SB 622 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 623 Finance and Revenue

SB 626 Judiciary

SB 627 Judiciary

SB 629 Judiciary

SB 631 Judiciary

SB 632 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means

SB 634 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 635 Finance and Revenue

SB 638 Finance and Revenue

SB 639 Judiciary

SB 649 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 650 Education and General Government

SB 652 Education and General Government

SB 706 Education and General Government

HJM 2 Education and General Government

HJR 4 Rules

HJR 7 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HJR 11 Health and Human Services

HB 2097 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2098 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2116 Education and General Government

HB 2122 Judiciary

HB 2147 Judiciary

HB 2148 Judiciary

HB 2164 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2227 Judiciary

HB 2230 Finance and Revenue

HB 2231 Finance and Revenue

HB 2234 Finance and Revenue

HB 2238 Education and General Government

HB 2248 Commerce

HB 2249 Commerce

HB 2265 Education and General Government

HB 2268 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2281 Commerce

HB 2282 Commerce

HB 2285 Commerce

HB 2309 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2312 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2313 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2315 Judiciary

HB 2316 Judiciary

HB 2319 Judiciary

HB 2321 Judiciary

HB 2360 Judiciary

HB 2367 Judiciary

HB 2368 Judiciary

HB 2444 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development HB 2445 Environment and Natural Resources HB 2449 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

Senate adjourned until 11:30 a.m.Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Wednesday, February 28, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Steve Fowler, Salem Alliance Church, Salem.

HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017, 5039; 2072, 2073, 2099, 2100, 2129, 2135, 2269, 2271, 2275, 2286, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2384, 2417 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 3 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 18 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 26. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 3 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending adoption with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 48 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 19 listing the following reports was distributed to members February 27. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 41 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 163 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 191 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 271 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 20 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2192 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2355 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

- HB 2356 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2358 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2364 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2365 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SCR 4 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 8 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Beyer.

SCR 8; SJM 6, 9; SJR 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; SB 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 833 -Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

- SB 41, 163, 191, 271 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SJM 3 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Deckert. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Memorial adopted.
- SJR 15 -- Read final time. Carried by Metsger. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse. Resolution adopted.
- SJR 20 -- Final Reading. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 5 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 5519 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Monnes Anderson. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse. Bill passed.
- ${\rm SB}~5519$  -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5519-A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 budget be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before K-12 does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for K-12 education.

"Governor Kulongoski has sent the Oregon Legislature an unsustainable budget. Legislative Fiscal office reports that the Governor's budget will leave a \$1 billion-plus hole in the 2009-2011 budget. Such overspending is unnecessary and irresponsible. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5528, 5531; 65, 70, 79 -- Carried over to March 5 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017, 5039; 2072, 2073, 2099, 2100, 2129, 2135, 2269, 2271, 2275, 2286, 2357, 2359, 2361, 2384, 2417 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2192, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2364, 2365 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 22 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 643 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 644 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

The following measures were referred to committee on February 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 23 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJM 5 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 595 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 596 Education and General Government
- SB 613 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 614 Education and General Government
- SB 618 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 624 Education and General Government
- SB 625 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 628 Commerce
- SB 630 Legislative Operations and Reform
- SB 633 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 636 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 637 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 651 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- HB 2128 Judiciary
- HB 2207 Commerce
- HB 2272 Environment and Natural Resources
- HB 2290 Health and Human Services

The following measures were referred to committee on February 27 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 24 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

# Governing Board of the Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (ORS 516.080)

R. Charles Vars Rules

### **Board of Medical Examiners (ORS 677.235)**

Sarojini Budden	Rules
Nathalie Johnson (r)	Rules
Gary LeClair (r)	Rules
Lewis Neace	Rules
David Watt (r)	Rules

### Oregon State Board of Nursing (ORS 678.140)

Claudia Coon	Rules
James McDonald (r)	Rules
Juila Willis	Rules

# **Board on Public Safety Standards and Training (ORS 181.620)**

Michael Healy Rules

#### State Board of Tax Practitioners (ORS 673.725)

Toni Ellsworth Rules

SCR 3 -- President Courtney signed on February 28.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, March 5, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused George, G., Schrader, Winter. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Bill Wilson, Portland Christian Center, Portland

 $SCR\ 3$  -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 1.

HB 2210, 2211, 2212 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 21 listing the following reports was distributed to members March 2. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5523 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 48 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 215 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 410 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 426 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 22 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 3 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.
- SB 5510 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 5526 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 2091 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2142 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2148 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2157 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HB 2158 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HB 2159 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HB 2343 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SJR 9 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 12 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Monnes Anderson.
- SB 120 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 7 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Prozanski.
- SCR 9, 10, 11, 12, 15; SJM 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; SJR 30, 32, 33, 34; SB 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 247, 602, 608, 609, 640, 663, 664, 665, 735, 736, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 827, 830, 831, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 844, 892, 893, 895, 904, 913, 914 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SJR 3; SB 5510, 5523, 5526; 48, 215, 410, 426 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 5528 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 Atkinson, Gordly; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed. Gordly granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.
- SB 5528 -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "I am concerned that the Nurse Monitoring Program remains in-house. This part of the board's work should be independent. I am not convinced that the current work environment is not hostile for whistleblower employees."

- SB 5531 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 5531 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal.
- "My vote against SB 5531, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 budget be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before K-12 does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for K-12 education.

"Governor Kulongoski has sent the Oregon Legislature an unsustainable budget. Legislative Fiscal office reports that the Governor's budget will leave a \$1 billion-plus hole in the 2009-2011 budget. Such overspending is unnecessary and irresponsible. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any "General Fund" budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

- SB 65 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 70 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 79 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SJR 20 -- Read final time. Carried by Nelson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Resolution adopted.
- SB 41 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 81 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 83 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 84 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 122 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27;

excused, 3 – George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 139 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 163 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — George, G., Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 191, 197, 199, 202, 205, 207, 214, 216, 233, 241, 244, 255, 271, 310, 311, 325, 362, 371, 380, 384, 392, 400, 433, 439, 447, 451, 465, 516, 549, 605 -- Carried over to the March 6 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HB 2210, 2211, 2212 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2091, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2343 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 2; HB 2139, 2192, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2364, 2365 -- Carried over to March 6 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on February 28 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 25 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 24 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 641 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 642 Judiciary

SB 645 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 646 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 647 Judiciary; Ways and Means

SB 648 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means

SB 653 Finance and Revenue

SB 654 Judiciary; Ways and Means

SB 655 Judiciary; Ways and Means

SB 656 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 657 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 658 Judiciary

SB 659 Judiciary

SB 660 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue

SB 661 Finance and Revenue

SB 662 Finance and Revenue

SB 666 Judiciary

SB 667 Judiciary

SB 668 Judiciary

SB 669 Judiciary

SB 670 Judiciary

SB 672 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 673 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 674 Rules

SB 675 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 676 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 677 Health and Human Services

SB 678 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 679 Health and Human Services

SB 680 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 681 Judiciary

SB 682 Judiciary

SB 683 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 686 Education and General Government

SB 687 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 700 Legislative Operations and Reform

HB 2022 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2047 Judiciary

HB 2163 Commerce

HB 2405 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means

The following measure was referred to committee on March 1 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 26 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 833 Land Use Fairness

The following measures were referred to committee on March 5 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 27 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 26 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SJR 27 Finance and Revenue

SJR 29 Rules

SB 12 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 13 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 15 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 17 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue

SB 18 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 23 Education and General Government

SB 671 Judiciary

SB 684 Commerce

SB 685 Rules

SB 688 Commerce

SB 689 Commerce

SB 690 Commerce

SB 691 Judiciary

SB 694 Judiciary

SB 697 Finance and Revenue

SB 698 Legislative Operations and Reform

SB 699 Legislative Operations and Reform

SB 702 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 703 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

- SB 705 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 707 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 708 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 709 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 711 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 713 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 715 Health and Human Services
- SB 717 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 718 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 719 Judiciary
- SB 720 Judiciary
- SB 721 Education and General Government; Ways and
  Means
- SB 722 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 723 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
- SB 724 Education and General Government
- SB 726 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 728 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 737 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 738 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 739 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 740 Education and General Government
- SB 743 Rules
- SB 744 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 746 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 748 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 755 Education and General Government
- SB 757 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 762 Commerce
- SB 763 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 764 Judiciary
- SB 771 Education and General Government; Ways and Means
- SB 772 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 773 Education and General Government
- SB 774 Education and General Government
- SB 775 Education and General Government; Ways and
- SB 777 Finance and Revenue
- SB 779 Education and General Government
- SB 780 Commerce
- SB 781 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
- SB 782 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- HJM 5 Education and General Government
- HJR 12 Education and General Government
- HB 5007 Ways and Means

- HB 5008 Ways and Means
- HB 5009 Ways and Means
- HB 5010 Ways and Means
- HB 5017 Ways and Means
- HB 5039 Ways and Means
- HB 2072 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2073 Health and Human Services
- HB 2099 Environment and Natural Resources
- HB 2100 Environment and Natural Resources
- HB 2135 Judiciary
- HB 2269 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- HB 2271 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2275 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2286 Commerce
- HB 2357 Judiciary
- HB 2359 Judiciary
- HB 2361 Judiciary
- HB 2384 Judiciary
- HB 2447 Education and General Government

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, March 6, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused -- George, G., Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Tim Anderson, Professor of Bible and Theology from Corban College, Salem.

HB 5052; 2066, 2075, 2079, 2102, 2117, 2169, 2170, 2188, 2239, 2242, 2283, 2284, 2468, 2565 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 23 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 242 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 450 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 643 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 644 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

- HB 2161 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- SJR 3; SB 48, 549 -- Made Special Orders of Business, at the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- SJR 31, 37; SB 792, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 828, 829, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 890, 891, 905, 907, 909, 910, 911, 912 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SJR 3 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Deckert. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present except George, G., Winters, excused. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 George, G., Winters. Resolution adopted.
- SJR 3 A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"Sometimes the simplest advice is both the best and the hardest. The adage, 'save first, spend second' is a perfect example. I fully support establishing a Rainy Day Fund. However, how we create such a fund is important.

"SJR 3 would permanently repeal the corporate kicker and use that money for a savings account. The corporate kicker doesn't just apply to big businesses; it applies to many, many small family businesses. I am not willing to exploit Oregon small businesses and expect them to carry the financial burden for the rest of the State. Any time the State takes money away from the private sector it's a tax; plain and simple. Raising taxes ultimately hurts the economy, forcing us to tap into our Rainy Day Fund. This is a cycle that we should not start and one we can avoid.

"Oregon's General Fund has experienced a 20% increase since the last budget cycle. There is also an additional \$6 billion in All Funds. We must use these dollars to "save first, spend second.

"Oregonians expect us to balance our budget and save for hard times. What they don't expect is for us to raise taxes when we have plenty of revenue.

- "I look forward to fully supporting a Rainy Day plan that uses General and All Funds dollars and not by raising taxes."
- SB 48 B•Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Deckert. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Walker and Kruse. All present except George, G., Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 549 B-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Schrader. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Westlund and Devlin. All present except George, G., Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- $\begin{array}{c} {\rm SB\ 5510,\ 5523,\ 5526;\ 191,\ 197,\ 199,\ 202,\ 205,} \\ {\rm 207,\ 214,\ 215,\ 216,\ 233,\ 241,\ 244,\ 255,\ 271,\ 310,\ 311,} \end{array}$

325, 362, 371, 380, 384, 392, 400, 410, 426, 433, 439, 447, 451, 465, 516, 605 -- Carried over to March 7 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5052; 2066, 2075, 2079, 2102, 2117, 2169, 2170, 2188, 2239, 2242, 2283, 2284, 2468, 2565 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $HB\ 2161$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 2; HB 2091, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2192, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2364, 2365 -- Carried over to March 7 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective March 6, 2007.

# JOINT LEGISLATIVE ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Peter Courtney, Co-Chair Brad Avakian (alternate for Courtney) Jason Atkinson Kate Brown Richard Devlin Ted Ferrioli

#### JOINT LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL COMMITTEE

Peter Courtney, Co-Chair Kate Brown Ginny Burdick David Nelson Floyd Prozanski (alternate for Courtney) Jackie Winters

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, March 7, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused — Beyer, George, G. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Chaplain Richard Morrow, Salem Union Gospel Mission, Salem.

HB 2589 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 24 listing the following report was distributed to members March 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 706 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government without recommendation as to passage and be returned to President's desk for referral to another committee. Referred to Committee on Environment and Natural Resources by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 25 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 7 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

SB 322 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 501 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

 ${
m SB}$  553 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 579 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

SB 581 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HJR 7 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

HB 2360 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 400 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

SCR 13, 16; SJR 35, 36, 38; SB 843, 858, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 894, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 906, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 926, 927, 928, 929, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 91ntroduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 7; SB 242, 501, 553, 579 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 400 -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Devlin joined by Ferrioli and Bates. All present except George, G., excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 13 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - George, G. Bill passed.

 $SB\ 400$  -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I am writing in opposition to SB 400, which would make any staffing level or safety issue with a *potential* impact on employee safety and workload mandatory for bargaining. If enacted, SB 400 could affect virtually everything the Portland Police Bureau does on a daily basis. Most significantly, by having to engage in the bargaining process, SB 400 would delay or prevent our police supervisors from responding directly to community concerns or unforeseen events on very short notice.

"One example is the St. John's Community Livability Mission. This mission was created after the March 2004 shooting of James Jahar Perez. Mr. Perez was shot and killed by Portland Police during a traffic stop. The relationship between the Police Bureau and citizens in the community was strained and at times confrontational.

"In the effort to rekindle a more positive relationship between police officers and citizens who live in or near the neighborhood where this event occurred, North Precinct command staff developed the St. John's Community Livability Mission. From Saturday, May 14, 2004, to Friday, August 27, 2004, twenty-six (26) officers, five (5) sergeants and a lieutenant from North Precinct participated in the mission. From mid-afternoon to early morning on twenty-three (23) separate occasions, primarily on their days off, officers saturated the neighborhoods, business districts and apartment complexes of the St. John's area. The intent was to improve the livability of St. John's while developing better relationships between the police and area residents.

"In order to make this mission happen, North Precinct command staff planned for high visibility foot and bicycle patrols. The mission would require numerous police officers to staff the street. It would also require those on the street to be open and willing to engage citizens in conversation about neighborhood concerns.

"The assignments were first offered on an overtime basis. No one signed up. The perception was that every contact could potentially escalate. A few officers were specifically asked to participate. Other officers were assigned to conduct foot patrols during part of their regular working shift. Eventually, after the mission began, more officers began to sign up. Thanks to the professionalism and hard work of all those involved, the mission was successful at multiple levels. There was a marked decrease in nuisance activity. Police presence within the area became a welcomed and normal occurrence. Police and community relationships were improved.

"In applying SB 400 to this example, it seems doubtful that the Livability Mission would have occurred at all, or been as successful as it was. With officers assigned to foot patrols rather than remaining in their police vehicles and responding to calls for service, it meant that fewer officers were available during the shift to take calls for service. Under SB 400, it could be argued that this shift in duties had a 'potential' impact on workload and officer safety. Under SB 400, the commander would have to contact City bargaining representatives during the planning stage of the mission, make a determination of whether conducting the mission could 'potentially' impact workload or safety, and if so, notify the union, wait for a demand to bargain and if one was made, engage in the bargaining process.

"Under current state law, if a collective bargaining agreement is in effect no unilateral change in a mandatory subject may be made unless agreement is reached at the bargaining table or 90 days have passed. By the time the bargaining process is utilized, the opportunity to effectively carry out the mission is gone.

"Furthermore, under SB 400, if the Community Livability Mission had to be bargained and no agreement was reached, the dispute would be submitted to an arbitrator for a decision. What message does that send to our citizens and workforce? That an arbitrator (who may not even be from Oregon) knows what is best for the relationship between our police force and our citizens?

"Just as it is the precinct commander's responsibility to determine the necessary level of staffing needed to carry out missions that respond to citizen driven complaints quickly, it is my responsibility to make those decisions for the organization as a whole. The Portland Police Bureau

shifted some precinct detective resources to a centralized Homicide Cold Case unit. Would that be a decision with a 'potential' impact that would have to be bargained under SB 400? We are in the process of hiring additional non-sworn staff to be available at the front desks of our precincts. Is that decision with a 'potential' impact that would have to be bargained under SB 400? If there is a change in crime patterns in a particular area, will I be able to be reassigned personnel in a timely manner? If we decide to re-deploy officers from specialty assignments back to the street is that a 'potential' impact that must be bargained under SB 400?

"Where the relationship between citizens and law enforcement officers are concerned, I cannot think of an issue that is of greater sensitivity and importance to a community than use of force. If adopted SB 400 could easily undermine a law enforcement agency's ability to adopt and enforce use of force policies.

"As one example, SB 111 proposes to create a planning authority in each county to develop a plan concerning the use of deadly physical force by police officers. SB 111 proposes that once the deadly physical force plan is developed the governing body must approve or disapprove the plan, and may not amend the plan. Although a nonmanagement representative nominated by a union would serve on the deadly physical force planning authority, this is no guarantee that a public safety labor organization will not argue that the plan has a 'potential' impact on safety or workload and make a demand to bargain.

"What should the employer's response be? If the governing body has adopted the plan, it cannot be amended. Yet, the Employment Relations Board has held that when a subject involves state or federal law and the subject is mandatory for bargaining, a public employer has a duty to bargain. Each county's deadly physical force plan as envisioned under SB 111 could be subjected to the bargaining process making the application of SB 111 difficult at best and most probably ineffective. Having an arbitrator ultimately decide the policy would create distance between local law enforcement and the community we serve.

"I am not aware of data that says this legislation is needed to make police workplaces in Oregon safe. Officer safety is already a priority. The State of Oregon Department of Public Safety Standards and Training sets minimum qualification and training standards for police officers, which account for officer safety. The Portland Police organization has numerous ways of providing our officers as safe a working environment as possible – from policies to training, to equipment, to safety committees, to minimum staffing requirements (which are established for each unique shift in each of our five unique precincts, depending on a variety of factors). Providing a safe workplace for employees is not only required by state law, it is an inherent part of our daily decision-making.

"State law provides mechanisms for public safety unions to bring their safety and staffing concerns to the table. Currently, there is a duty to bargain if a staffing level or safety issue has a direct and substantial effect on the onthe-job safety of public employees. In addition, public safety unions are not prohibited from bringing their safety and staffing concerns to the table, even if they are permissive for bargaining.

"Current state law permits unions and public employers who mutually agree to bring permissive subjects to the table and reach agreement on them. Another available mechanism for raising concerns is the labor management committee. Our labor organizations use this mechanism along with less formal avenues to communicate their concerns.

"A well trained and professional workforce, proper planning and good communication with the community are vital to providing effective and responsive police services. Effective police work also depends on great timing and seizing opportunities when they arise. SB 400 would reduce our agency's ability to respond to quickly developing events. And, it would reduce the flexibility of police managers in making choices that serve their individual communities."

SB 400 -- Verger requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"As a former Mayor I fully understand the importance of the collective bargaining process. No one is more appreciative of the men and women who serve on the front lines in public safety than I.

"However, SB 400 addresses the need for staffing levels that may well not be attainable in those counties impacted by the loss of the Rural Funds or those cities in compression as a result of Ballot Measure 5.

"Low staffing levels are not a result of uncaring City Councils, but rather from the lack of funds.

"For the serious impacts on local governments in my district I must vote 'no' on SB 400."

SB 191 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Nelson, Starr; excused, 3 - Brown, George, G., President Courtney. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)

SB 197 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 - Brown, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., Winters, President Courtney. Bill passed.

SB 5510, 5523, 5526; 120, 199, 202, 205, 207, 214, 215, 216, 233, 241, 244, 255, 271, 310, 311, 325, 362, 371, 380, 384, 392, 410, 426, 433, 439, 447, 451, 465, 516, 605 -- Carried over to March 8 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HB 2589  $\,$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HJR 7; HB 2360 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 2; HB 2091, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2192, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2364, 2365 - Carried over to March 8 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, March 8, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – George, G. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Greg Allen, Bethany Bible Church, Portland.

SB 60; HB 5011, 5034; 2031, 2109, 2149, 2150, 2228, 2229, 2236, 2253, 2254, 2259, 2260, 2340, 2348, 2379, 2460, 2580, 2707 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HJM}}$  6 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 26 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2367 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2368 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SCR 4 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Beyer.

SB 426 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

SB 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 976, 977, 978, 988, 989 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $SB\ 322$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SCR 4 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Beyer. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – George, G. Resolution adopted.

Senate recessed until 11:55 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 11:55 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except George, G., excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Readings of Senate measures, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 426 B-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Deckert.

SB 426 B-Eng. -- Morse moved bill be rereferred to the Committee on Ways and Means. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Kruse. All present except George, G., excused. On motion to rerefer the vote was: Ayes, 11, nays, 18 • Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney, excused, 1 • George, G. Motion failed.

SB 426 B-Eng. -- Debate resumed. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Monnes Anderson and Walker. All present except George, G., excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - George, G. Bill passed.

Potential conflict of interest submitted by Westlund on May 27, 2008. Letter included in original documents file.

SCR 7; SB 5510, 5523, 5526; 120, 199, 202, 205, 207, 214, 215, 216, 233, 241, 242, 244, 255, 271, 310, 311, 325, 362, 371, 380, 384, 392, 410, 433, 439, 447, 451, 465, 501, 516, 553, 579, 605 -- Carried over to March 12 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. Recess extended until 3:30 p.m.

Senate reconvened at 3:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Carter, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters, absent.

Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Metsger and Devlin. All present except Atkinson, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters, absent; Beyer, George, G., Morse, excused. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Members subject to the Call arrived. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by implied consent. Senate reassembled.

HB 2031, 2707 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HJM 6; HB 5011, 5034; 2031, 2109, 2149, 2150, 2228, 2229, 2236, 2253, 2254, 2259, 2260, 2340, 2348, 2379, 2460, 2580, 2707 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2367, 2368 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $HCR\ 2;\ HJR\ 7;\ HB\ 2091,\ 2139,\ 2142,\ 2148,\ 2157,\ 2158,\ 2159,\ 2161,\ 2192,\ 2343,\ 2355,\ 2356,\ 2358,\ 2360,\ 2364,\ 2365$  -- Carried over to March 12 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 28 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 7 Judiciary

SCR 10 Judiciary

SB 811 Environment and Natural Resources

The following measures were referred to committee on March 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 29 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 8 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SJM 6 Rules

SJM 9 Rules

SJR 25 Judiciary

SJR 28 Rules

SB 2 Judiciary

SB 16 Health and Human Services

SB 19 Environment and Natural Resources

- SB 20 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
- SB 21 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 27 Health Care Reform; Ways and Means
- SB 692 Judiciary
- SB 693 Judiciary
- SB 695 Judiciary
- SB 696 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 701 Finance and Revenue
- SB 704 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 710 Judiciary
- SB 712 Judiciary
- SB 714 Judiciary
- SB 716 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 725 Judiciary
- SB 727 Judiciary
- SB 729 Judiciary
- SB 730 Commerce
- SB 731 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 732 Judiciary
- SB 733 Judiciary; Ways and Means
- SB 734 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 741 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 742 Rules
- SB 745 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 747 Education and General Government
- SB 749 Ways and Means
- SB 750 Judiciary
- SB 751 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 752 Education and General Government
- SB 753 Education and General Government
- SB 754 Health and Human Services; Finance and Revenue
- SB 756 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 758 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 759 Judiciary
- SB 760 Finance and Revenue
- SB 761 Finance and Revenue
- SB 765 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 766 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 767 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 768 Health and Human Services; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 769 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 770 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 776 Rules
- SB 778 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
- SB 783 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue
- SB 784 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and

#### Means

SB 838 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2129 Judiciary

HB 2417 Judiciary

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, March 12, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused, • George, G., Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Warm Springs Chief Delvis Heath, Central Oregon.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Senator Bill Dwyer at the request of Morrisette.

Committee Report Summary No. 27 listing the following reports was distributed to members March 9. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 66 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 105 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 106 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 131 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 145 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 222 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 580 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 28 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 10 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption.
- $SJM\ 7$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption.
- $SJR\ 21$  -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending adoption.
- SB 103 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

- SB 107 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- SB 112 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 127 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 188 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 195 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 219 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 441 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 479 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 537 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 568 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2047 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- ${
  m HB}$  2128 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2130 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2164 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2165 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- ${\rm HB}~2207$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2227 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- ${\rm HB}$  2248 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2249 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2279 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2281 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2282 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- ${\rm HB}$  2286 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2292 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

- HB 2312 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2313 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2357 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2359 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2361 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SCR 10; SJM 7 -- Made Special Orders of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- SJR 9 -- Made a Special Order of Business following the consideration of SCR 10 and SJR 7 on today's third reading calendar on motion of Brown.
- SB 603, 878, 908, 925, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1043 Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SCR 10; SJM 7; SJR 21; SB 66, 103, 105, 106, 112, 131, 145, 188, 195, 219, 222, 479, 537, 568 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SCR 10 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 George, G., Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- SJM 7 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 George, G., Schrader. Memorial adopted.
- SJR 9 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 George, G., Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- SB 199 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Atkinson; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 202 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 205 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 207 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Starr; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 214 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Beyer; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 216 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

- SB 233 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- $SB\ 241$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 244 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 George, G., Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 255 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- George, G., Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 271 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 George, L.; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 310 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 311 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Atkinson, Ferrioli, George, L., Nelson, Starr, Verger; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 325 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 George, G., Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SCR 7; SB 5510, 5523, 5526; 120, 215, 241, 242, 322, 362, 371, 380, 384, 392, 410, 433, 439, 447, 451, 465, 501, 516, 553, 579, 605 -- Carried over to March 13 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2047, 2128, 2130, 2164, 2165, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2357, 2359, 2361 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HCR 2; HJR 7; HB 2091, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2192, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2360, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368 -- Carried over to March 13 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair

The following measures were referred to committee on March 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 30 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2031 Finance and Revenue HB 2707 Finance and Revenue

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Tuesday, March 13, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused George, G., Schrader, Starr, Winters. Colors were

- posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Professor Greg Trull, Associate Professor of Biblical Studies Corban College, Salem.
- SB 240; HB 2051, 2300, 2366, 2520, 2668, 2669 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- HJR 34 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- Committee Report Summary No. 29 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5502 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5514 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5524 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5532 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 104 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 206 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 209 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 211 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 261 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 367 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 370 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 415 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by the order of the President.
- SB 620 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- HB 5007 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 5008 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 5009 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5010 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5017 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 5039 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 465 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 14 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Metsger.

SB 1008, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1030, 1035 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 206, 209, 620 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 241 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – George, G., Schrader, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 362 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Devlin. All present except George, G., Schrader, Starr, Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 5 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 4 – George, G., Schrader, Starr, Winters. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)

SB 371 -- Read third time. Carried by Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 - Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; excused, 3 - George, G., Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 380 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 - Atkinson, Nelson; excused, 3 - George, G., Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Senator Randy Miller at the request of Atkinson.

SB 384 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – George, G., Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 392 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 - Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 - George, G., Starr, Winters. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)

SCR 7; SJR 21; SB 5510, 5523, 5526; 66, 103, 105, 106, 112, 120, 131, 145, 188, 195, 215, 219, 222, 242, 322, 410, 433, 439, 447, 451, 479, 501, 516, 537, 553, 568, 579, 605 -- Carried over to March 14 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HJR 34; HB 2051, 2300, 2366, 2520, 2668, 2669 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017, 5039 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 2; HJR 7; HB 2047, 2091, 2128, 2130, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368 -- Carried over to March 14 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 12 and recorded on Committee

Referral List No. 31 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 9 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 11 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 12 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 13 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 15 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SCR 16 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SJM 8 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SJM 10 Rules

SJM 11 Rules

SJM 12 Education and General Government

SJM 13 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SJM 15 Environment and Natural Resources

SJR 30 Education and General Government

SJR 31 Judiciary

SJR 33 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SJR 34 Legislative Operations and Reform

SJR 35 Finance and Revenue

SJR 37 Finance and Revenue

SJR 38 Finance and Revenue

SB 4 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 5 Legislative Operation and Reform

SB 6 Legislative Operation and Reform; Ways and Means

SB 7 Legislative Operation and Reform; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means

SB 11 Finance and Revenue

SB 14 Health and Human Services

SB 22 Judiciary

SB 24 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 25 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 28 Finance and Revenue

SB 29 Ways and Means

SB 247 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 602 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means

SB 608 Ways and Means

SB 609 Education and General Government; Finance and Revenue

SB 663 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means

SB 665 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 735 Finance and Revenue

SB 736 Education and General Government;

SB 786 Judiciary

SB 787 Judiciary

SB 789 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 790 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

SB 791 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

		Health and Human Services; Ways and Means		Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means
SB	793	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and	SB 848	Business, Transportation and Workforce
		Revenue		Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and
		Finance and Revenue		Means
$_{\mathrm{SB}}$	795	Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and	SB 849	Judiciary
		Means	SB~850	Education and General Government
SB	796	Judiciary	SB~852	Judiciary
SB	797	Judiciary	SB 854	Education and General Government
SB	798	Ways and Means	SB~855	Business, Transportation and Workforce
$_{ m SB}$	799	Judiciary		Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and
SB	800	Education and General Government		Means
SB	801	Judiciary	SB~856	Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB	802	Education and General Government	SB~857	Health and Human Services
SB	803	Health and Human Services	SB~859	Finance and Revenue
SB	804	Environment and Natural Resources	SB 860	Commerce
SB	805	Finance and Revenue	SB 861	Commerce
SB	806	Finance and Revenue	SB~863	Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB	807	Business, Transportation and Workforce		Development
		Development; Finance and Revenue	SB 864	Judiciary
SB	808	Finance and Revenue	SB~866	Rules
SB	809	Finance and Revenue	SB~867	Rules
SB	810	Judiciary	SB 868	Rules
SB	812	Environment and Natural Resources	SB 869	Health and Human Services
SB	813	Envirnonment and Natural Resources; Ways and	SB 871	Judiciary
		Means	SB 876	Rules
SB	814	Finance and Revenue	SB 877	Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB	815	Finance and Revenue		Development; Ways and Means
SB	816	Finance and Revenue	SB 881	Health Policy and Public Affairs
SB	817	Finance and Revenue	SB 882	Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB	818	Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and		Development
		Means	SB~883	Environment and Natural Resources
SB	819	Finance and Revenue	SB 889	Health and Human Services
SB	820	Finance and Revenue	SB 890	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and
SB	822	Education and General Government		Revenue; Ways and Means
SB	823	Environment and Natural Resources	SB 891	Environment and Natural Resources
SB	824	Education and General Government	SB 892	Environment and Natural Resources
SB	825	Finance and Revenue	SB 894	Business, Transportation and Workforce
SB	826	Finance and Revenue		Development
SB	827	Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 895	Health and Human Services
		Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and	SB 896	Business, Transportation and Workforce
		Means		Development
SB	830	Health Policy and Public Affairs	SB 897	Business, Transportation and Workforce
		Health Policy and Public Affairs		Development
SB	832	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and	SB 899	Business, Transportation and Workforce
		Revenue		Development
SB	834	Judiciary		Finance and Revenue
SB	835	Commerce	SB 904	Finance and Revenue
$_{\mathrm{SB}}$	836	Commerce	SB 905	Education and General Government; Finance and
SB	837	Business, Transportation and Workforce		Revenue
		Development	SB 907	· ·
SB	839	Business, Transportation and Workforce	SB 909	
		Development; Ways and Means	SB 910	•
SB	840	Judiciary	SB 911	· · ·
SB	841	Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and	SB 912	
		Means	SB 913	
SB	846	Judiciary	SB 914	Rules

SB 916	Environment and Natural Resources
SB 917	Commerce
SB 918	Education and General Government; Finance and Revenue
SB 921	Finance and Revenue
SB 927	Business, Transportation and Workforce
	Development
SB 928	Education and General Government; Ways and Means
SB 929	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
SB 932	Judiciary
SB 933	Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 934	Judiciary; Ways and Means
SB 935	Judiciary
SB 938	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
SB 948	Health Policy and Public Affairs
SB 949	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and
	Revenue; Ways and Means
SB 950	Judiciary
SB 954	Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
SB 959	Finance and Revenue
SB 966	Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and
	Means
	Judiciary
	Ways and Means
	Ways and Means
	Ways and Means
HB 2075	Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
HB 2079	Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
HB 2102	Judiciary
	Business, Transportation and Workforce
	Development
HB 2117	Business, Transportation and Workforce
	Development
	Judiciary
	Judiciary
HB 2169	Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
HB 2170	Business, Transportation and Workforce
IID 0010	Development
пь 2210	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
UD 9911	
ПБ 2211	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
HR 9919	Environment and Natural Resources; Finance
1110 2212	and Revenue
HB 2228	Finance and Revenue
	Commerce
HB 2254	Commerce

HB 2259 Commerce
HB 2260 Commerce
HB 2284 Commerce
HB 2340 Judiciary
HB 2379 Judiciary
HB 2460 Commerce
HB 2468 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2565 Environment and Natural Resources
HB 2580 Business, Transportation and Workforce
Development
HB 2589 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on March 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 32 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 32 Finance and Revenue

SB 8 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 26 Finance and Revenue

SB 30 Education and General Government

SB 640 Judiciary

SB 664 Education and General Government

SB 785 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means

SB 788 Commerce

SB 842 Judiciary

SB 843 Judiciary

SB 844 Judiciary

SB 845 Judiciary

SB 893 Health and Human Services

SB 60 -- President Courtney signed on March 13.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, March 14, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Monroe, Nelson, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Father Karl Schray of Holy Redeemer Catholic Church, North Bend.

SB 426; HB 2225, 2226 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 60 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 13.

Committee Report Summary No. 30 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 63 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 64 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 466 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 543 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 31 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2031 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- SB 479 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to the Committee on Education and General Government by voice vote on motion of Walker.
- SB 5502, 5514, 5524, 5532; 64, 211, 261 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 433 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Gordly; excused, 3 Monroe, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 433 -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"In voting no today I am signaling to the Board of Nursing that there is a need to establish an independent, objective Nurse Monitoring Program. It is my intent to have a bill drafter to achieve that goal in this session."

- SB 439 -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Monroe, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 447 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Monroe, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 451 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 Deckert, Gordly, Kruse; excused, 3 Burdick, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed. Gordly granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.
- SB 465 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 Carter, Gordly, Morrisette, Prozanski, Walker; excused, 2 Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.
- $SB\ 465$  -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"We should not discriminate against medical marijuana patients simply because they are registered in the Oregon Medical Marijuana program.

"Oregonians should have the right to use lawfully obtained medical marijuana in the same manner as every other lawfully obtained medication. Marijuana patients should not be treated more harshly than patients using medications containing codeine, amphetamines, morphine or other lawfully obtained controlled substances.

"Legislation allowing businesses to ban <u>any</u> employee who uses medical marijuana from working runs counter to the voter's decision in 1998 when they passed the Oregon Medical Marijuana Act, and also would not make the work place any safer.

"SB 465 would allow an employer to ban someone from the workplace who is <u>never</u> impaired in the work place simply because the employee uses medical marijuana off the job. Yet the same policies could permit other workers who <u>are</u> impaired, but whose medication is prescribed by a physician, to continue working. This is fundamentally an unfair and bad policy.

"To address safety concerns, we believe that employers should test all workers in safety-sensitive positions who may present a risk because fatigue, emotional distress, use of alcohol or any lawfully prescribed medication. If safety is the concern, employers should not discriminate and treat medical marijuana differently from other lawful medications.

"Employers commonly rely on urinalysis testing to determine whether a person is impaired, but those tests *do not* determine if someone is actually impaired at the time they show up for work. Marijuana can remain in the fat cells for more than 30 days.

"No worker should be removed merely because he or she suffers from a debilitating medical condition and lawfully uses medical marijuana when that condition has no bearing on the employee's ability to perform the job."

SB 465 -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"Even though I support safety in the workplace, I can not support SB 465 because it lacks clarity in determining who is under the influence or impaired by the use of medical marijuana in the workplace. In fact, as the bill currently reads an employer can terminate an employee or refuse to hire an individual simply because they are registered in a state sanctioned program, the Oregon Medical Marijuana Act.

"It is unfortunate that the sponsors of SB 465 did not limit the bill to address the real problem of safety in the workplace. Clearly, the bill could have and should have required impairment testing of employees that the employers reasonably believed to be impaired while at the workplace. That would have addressed the safety issue and I would have supported it. Instead, individuals who use medical marijuana outside of the workplace and who are not impaired while at work can be discriminated against solely because they hold an Oregon Medical Marijuana Registry card.

"Lastly, I believe that SB 465 will have an unattended consequence since the bill fails to require any impairment testing prior to sanctioning an employee that the employer reasonably believes is impaired at the workplace, the employer will probably face an employment discrimination lawsuit by the aggrieved employee."

- SB 516 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 605 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 3 Carter, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 5510 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 -

Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 – Carter, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 5523 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 — Carter, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 5526 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 4 – Carter, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 215 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; absent, 1 – Metsger; excused, 5 – Avakian, Carter, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 410 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Avakian, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.

SCR 7 -- Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Avakian, Monroe, Schrader. Resolution adopted.

SB 120 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to the Committee on Commerce by voice vote on motion of Prozanski.

SB 242 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Nelson; excused, 3 -- Avakian, Monroe, Schrader. Bill passed.

SJR 21; SB 66, 103, 105, 106, 112, 131, 145, 188, 195, 206, 209, 219, 222, 322, 501, 537, 553, 568, 579, 620 -- Carried over to March 15 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $HB\ 2225,\ 2226$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $HB\ 2031$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{HCR 2; HJR 7; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017,} \\ 5039; 2047, 2091, 2128, 2130, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, \\ 2158, 2159, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, 2248, \\ 2249, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2343, \\ 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, \\ 2367, 2368 -- Carried over to March 15 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. \\ \end{array}$ 

The following measures were referred to committee on March 13 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 33 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 821 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 828 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Development; Ways and Means

SB 829 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 851 Education and General Government

 ${\rm SB~853~Health~Policy}$  and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 1017 Judiciary

HB 2066 Education and General Government

HB 2188 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2242 Health and Human Services HB 2283 Commerce

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, March 15, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused – Devlin, Schrader, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Rabbi Daniel Isaak from Synagogue Neveh Shallom, Portland.

HB 5045, 5049; 2095, 2235, 2247, 2250, 2446, 2456, 2630 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 32 listing the following report was distributed to members March 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2707 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue, signed by Deckert, recommending passage of the C-Engrossed bill. Minority Report, signed by Starr, George, G. recommending passage with amendments to the C-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 33 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 88 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 96 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 256 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 432 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments.

SB 440 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2707 C-Eng. -- Brown moved that the rules be suspended and consideration of the minority report, committee report and second and third readings be made a Special Order of Business immediately and that consideration of HB 2031 be included in the Special Order of Business immediately following action on HB 2707. Motion carried by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2707 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2707 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, committee report and minority report read. Deckert moved that the Senate adopt the committee report. Starr moved that the

minority report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Kruse. All present except Winters, excused.

HB 2707 C-Eng. -- Motion to substitute minority report failed. The vote was: Ayes, 11; nays, 18 – Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney; excused, 1 – Winters. Motion failed.

HB 2707 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, bill, as amended by the committee report, read third time. Carried by Deckert. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Deckert and Metsger. All present except Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was; Ayes, 21; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr Whitsett; excused, 1 – Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2031 B-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr; excused, 1 -- Winters. Bill passed.

SB 930, 931,  $1031\,$  -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 63, 466, 543 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SJR 21; SB 5502, 5514, 5524, 5532; SB 64, 66, 103, 105, 106, 112, 131, 145, 188, 195, 206, 209, 211, 219, 222, 261, 322, 501, 537, 553, 568, 579, 620 -- Carried over to March 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5045, 5049; 2095, 2235, 2247, 2250, 2446, 2456, 2630 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HCR 2; HJR 7; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017, 5039; 2047, 2091, 2128, 2130, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368 -- Carried over to March 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 34 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 858 Commerce

SB 862 Finance and Revenue

SB 865 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means

SB 870 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 872 Commerce

SB 873 Health and Human Services

SB 874 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 875 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

SB 879 Health and Human Services

SB 880 Health and Human Services

SB 884 Health Care Reform

SB 885 Health Care Reform

SB 886 Health Care Reform

SB 887 Health Care Reform

SB 888 Health Care Reform

SB 898 Health and Human Services

SB 900 Finance and Revenue

SB 902 Finance and Revenue

SB 903 Finance and Revenue

SB 906 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 908 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 922 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue

SB 923 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue

SB 924 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 926 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and
Means

SB 936 Education and General Government

SB 937 Ways and Means

SB 940 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 941 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means

SB 942 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

SB 943 Business, Transportation and Workforce
Development

SB 945 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 946 Commerce

SB 972 Rules

SB 986 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and

SB 999 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 1006 Judiciary

SB 1009 Judiciary

SB 1010 Judiciary; Ways and Means

SB 1011 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 1013 Judiciary

SB 1014 Judiciary

SB 1015 Judiciary

SB 1025 Finance and Revenue

HJR 34 Health Policy and Public Affairs

The following measures were referred to committee on March 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 35 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 36 Rules

SB 603 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 878 Finance and Revenue

SB 915 Judiciary

SB 919 Judiciary

SB 920 Rules

SB 939 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

SB 944 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 951 Rules

- SB 952 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 953 Commerce
- SB 955 Ways and Means
- SB 956 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 957 Health and Human Services
- SB 958 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 960 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 961 Health and Human Services
- SB 962 Education and General Government
- SB 963 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 964 Judiciary
- SB 967 Education and General Government
- SB 969 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 974 Rules
- SB 977 Ways and Means
- SB 978 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 979 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 980 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 982 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 983 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue: Ways and Means
- SB 984 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue
- SB 985 Judiciary
- SB 987 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 988 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- SB 991 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 994 Ways and Means
- SB 995 Ways and Means
- SB 996 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means
- SB 997 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
- SB 998 Judiciary; Finance and Revenue
- SB 1000 Environment and Natural Resources; Finance and Revenue
- SB 1001 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- SB 1002 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- SB 1003 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- SB 1004 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 1007 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 1008 Judiciary; Ways and Means
- SB 1012 Judiciary
- SB 1016 Judiciary; Finance and Revenue
- SB 1018 Judiciary; Ways and Means
- SB 1023 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 1024 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 1026 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

- SB 1027 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- SB 1028 Judiciary
- SB 1029 Education and General Government
- SB 1043 Finance and Revenue
- HJM 6 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2348 Judiciary
- SB 240 -- President Courtney signed on March 14.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Monday, March 19, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused – Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Jim Asleson, Executive Director of the Mid Valley YMCA, Albany.

 $SB\ 60$  -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 16.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

March 16, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.040 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Steven Emery of Bend to the Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission for an unexpired four-year term beginning April 16, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

March 16, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 461.100 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon State Lottery Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Amy Lowery of Dallas to the Oregon State Lottery Commission for an unexpired four-year term beginning April 16, 2007 and ending January 13, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

March 16, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 693.115 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Plumbing Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Dewey Darold of Tualatin to the State Plumbling Board for an unexpired four-year term beginning April 16, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

March 16, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 267.090 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Tri-Met Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Richard Van Bevern of Hillsboro to the Tri-Met Board for an unexpired four-year term beginning April 16, 2007 and ending February 24, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

March 16, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 359.410 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Trust for Cultural Development Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Pamela Hulse Andrews of Bend to the Trust for Cultural Development Board for an unexpired four-year term beginning April 16, 2007 and ending October 31, 2007 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor March 16, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 359.410 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Trust for Cultural Development Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Pamela Hulse Andrews of Bend to the Trust for Cultural Development Board for a four-year term beginning November 1, 2007 and ending October 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

March 16, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 686.210 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Lauren Acton of Woodburn to the Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board for a four-year term beginning April 16, 2007 and ending April 15, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

 $HB\ 2700$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 240; HB 2031, 2707 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 15.

SB 426 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 16.  $\,$ 

Committee Report Summary No. 34 listing the following reports was distributed to members March 16. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 318 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 562 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 625 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 645 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 35 listing the following reports was distributed to members today.

- Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SJR 23 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending adoption.
- SB 190 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2122 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2160 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2267 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2271 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2316 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2319 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- ${\rm HB}~2321$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2444 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SJR 23; SB 88, 96, 190, 256, 318, 432, 440, 625, 645 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- $SB\ 501$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 553 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Walker, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 579 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 322 A-Eng. -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SJR 21 -- Read final time. Carried by Morrisette. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Walker, Winters. Resolution adopted. Deckert, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 66 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Walker, Winters. Bill passed. Deckert, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 103 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 5 Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 6 Atkinson, Burdick, Deckert, Schrader, Walker, Winters. Bill passed. Ferrioli granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.
- SB 105 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 3 George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

- SB 501 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 579 -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 322 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 Ferrioli, George, G.; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 106 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 6 -- Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 4 -- Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 112 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 131 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 145 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G.; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 188 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Atkinson, Burdick, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 195 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 George, L., Nelson; excused, 4 Atkinson, Burdick, Gordly, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 219 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 222 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 537 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 568 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 26 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Avakian.
- SB 206 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Beyer, Ferrioli; excused, 2 Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 209 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Beyer, Ferrioli; excused, 2 Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 620 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Beyer, George, G.; excused, 2 Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 5502 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 5502 -- George, L., requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5502, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 budget be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before K-12 does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for K-12 education.

"Governor Kulongoski has sent the Oregon Legislature an unsustainable budget. Legislative Fiscal office reports that the Governor's budget will leave a \$1 billion-plus hole in the 2009-2011 budget. Such overspending is unnecessary and irresponsible. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5502 -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My 'No' vote today is delivered as a protest of how the Department of Administrative Services (DAS) has mismanaged the hiring of staff for the Advocacy Commissions, including the Commission for Women, the Commission for Asian Affairs, the Commission for Black Affairs and the Commission for Hispanic Affairs.

"My 'No' vote is in protest to what amounts to be paternalistic and disrespectful treatment of the Advocacy Commissions by the Department of Administrative Services.

"After nearly two years under DAS, these essential Commissions have no dedicated staff and no permanent home. That is unacceptable.

"After some thought about options, I would recommend and hope that the Commissions are moved to the Governor's office, where their role can be elevated and better supported.

"I understand that discussions are underway to remove the Commissions from DAS, and I hope that this occurs before sine die."

SB 5514 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 – Avakian, Beyer, George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Starr, Verger; excused, 2 – Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 5514 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5514, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 budget be funded first and funded adequately. The passage

of other appropriation bills before K-12 does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for K-12 education.

"Governor Kulongoski has sent the Oregon Legislature an unsustainable budget. Legislative Fiscal office reports that the Governor's budget will leave a \$1 billion-plus hole in the 2009-2011 budget. Such overspending is unnecessary and irresponsible. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5524 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 2 – Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 5532 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 – Ferrioli, George, G.; excused, 2 – Atkinson, Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 63, 64, 211, 261, 466, 543 -- Carried over to March 20 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 ${
m HB}$  2700 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2122, 2267, 2271, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2444 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{HCR 2; HJR 7; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017,} \\ 5039; 2047, 2091, 2128, 2130, 2139, 2142, 2148, 2157, \\ 2158, 2159, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, 2248, \\ 2249, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2343, \\ 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, \\ 2367, 2368 -- \text{Carried over to March 20 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.} \end{array}$ 

The following measures were referred to committee on March 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 36 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 947 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 965 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 968 Commerce

SB 989 Education and General Government

HB 5045 Ways and Means

HB 5049 Ways and Means

The following measures were referred to committee on March 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 37 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 925 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 970 Judiciary

SB 971 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

SB 975 Rules

- SB 981 Judiciary
- SB 990 Education and General Government
- SB 992 Environment and Natural Resources
- SB 993 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- SB 1005 Education and General Government
- SB 1020 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 1021 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 1022 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Judiciary
- SB 1030 Judiciary
- SB 1032 Ways and Means
- SB 1033 Ways and Means
- SB 1034 Ways and Means
- SB 1035 Commerce
- HB 2051 Environment and Natural Resources
- HB 2300 Judiciary
- HB 2366 Judiciary
- HB 2520 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- HB 2668 Judiciary
- HB 2669 Judiciary
- SB 426 -- President Courtney signed on March 15.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective March 19, 2007.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONDUCT

Senator Brad Avakian, Chair

Senator Roger Beyer, Vice-Chair

Senator Vicki Walker

Senator Jackie Winters

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Tuesday, March 20, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused — Atkinson. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Dave King from First United Methodist Church, Coos Bay.

SB 89, 269; HB 5043; 2096, 2187, 2232, 2237, 2314, 2322, 2362, 2562, 2619, 2675, 2679, 2741, 2782 - Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 36 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 2 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

- SB 399 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- $SB\ 531$  -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 622 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- $SB\ 641\ \text{--}$  Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- $SB\ 676\,$  -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HJM 2 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption.
- HB 2266 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 432 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy by voice vote on motion of Verger.
- SB 2, 399, 641, 676 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.  $\,$
- SB 64 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 -- Ferrioli, George, L., Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 1 -- Atkinson. Bill passed.
- SB 211 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 2 Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 261 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 63 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Kruse; excused, 2 Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 466 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1-George, G.; excused, 2-Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 543 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SJR 23 -- Read final time. Carried by Metsger. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Atkinson, Brown, Gordly. Resolution adopted.
- SB 88 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, Brown, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 96 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 190 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 256 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. Potential conflict of interest declared by

Ferrioli. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 — Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 318 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger, Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 — Beyer, George, L., Whitsett; excused, 2 — Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 440 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 – Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 625 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 — Schrader; excused, 2 — Atkinson, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 645 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 - Gordly, Schrader; excused, 1 - Atkinson. Bill passed.

HB 5043; 2096, 2187, 2232, 2237, 2314, 2322, 2362, 2562, 2619, 2675, 2679, 2741, 2782 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HJM 2; HB 2160, 2266 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 2 -- Read final time. Carried by Brown, Ferrioli. On adoption of the resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Atkinson. Resolution adopted.

HB 2139 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Whitsett; excused, 1 – Atkinson. Bill passed.

HJR 7; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017, 5039, 2047, 2091, 2122, 2128, 2130, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2267, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368, 2444 -- Carried over to March 21 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 38 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 973 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

SB 1019 Land Use Fairness

HB 2225 Judiciary

HB 2226 Judiciary

HB 2235 Finance and Revenue

HB 2247 Commerce

HB 2250 Commerce

HB 2630 Education and General Government

### Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission (ORS 285A.040)

Steven Emery

Rules

#### Oregon State Lottery Commission (ORS 461.100)

Amy Lowery

Rules

#### State Plumbing Board (ORS 693.115)

**Dewey Darold** 

Rules

#### Tri-Met Board (ORS 267.090)

Richard Van Beveren

Rules

### Trust for Cultural Development Board (ORS 359.410)

Pamela Hulse Andrews (a) and (r) Rules

# Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board (ORS 686.210)

Lauren Acton

Rules

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Wednesday, March 21, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Atkinson, Carter. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Musical performance by Sean Cruz, Legislative Assistant to Senator Gordly. Invocation by Willamette University Chaplain Charlie Wallace, Salem.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HJM}}$  9 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 37 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 8 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

SCR 9 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

 $SCR\ 11$  -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

SCR 15 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

SCR 16 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

SB 181 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 372 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

- SB 2 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- SB 120 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Commerce by voice vote on motion of Prozanski.
- SCR 8, 9, 11, 15, 16; SB 531, 613 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 2 -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Avakian, Burdick. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Metsger. All present except Atkinson, Carter, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 Atkinson, Carter. Bill passed.
- SB 2 -- Verger requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I am writing today because I want to address my vote on Senate Bill 2 today in the Senate.

"First, SB 2 represents the work of the Governors Task Force on Equality.  $\,$ 

"Next, SB 2 is an anti-discrimination bill with no reference to gay marriage or civil unions in the bill. With the passage of Ballot Measure 36 the Oregon Constitution was amended so that marriage in the state of Oregon will only be between one man and one woman.

"There are two sections of SB 2 that have caused some concern and confusion among many people. The first section that has been widely discussed is the exemption for churches. Currently, churches are exempt from the requirements of SB 2. However, the present language would not allow discriminating against a person in the hiring of certain jobs within the church. These jobs are in non-church related businesses and the Supreme Court has already ruled on the necessary language.

"The second section of the Senate Bill 2 that has been widely debated refers to education. No part of Senate Bill 2 makes any reference to curriculum in schools. Most of the school curriculum is determined on the local level. The passage of SB 2 will not have any affect on what schools teach in the classroom. SB 2 will have an affect on schools admittance policy. A public school may not limit student admission based on race, religion, sex, sexual orientation, ethnicity, national origin, disability, income level, proficiency in the English language or athletic ability.

"Discrimination is not allowed by the Constitution because all people should be treated equally and fairly. After reading all of the material I received, including numerous letters in support of SB 2 from churches across the state, I believe that my 'aye' vote was correct.

"In closing, I would like to reference the speech that my colleague Senator Brad Avakian gave on the Senate floor today. As he stated, "The law is a mere expression – it is in the heart and mind that the final defeat of discrimination occurs. If it dies in the heart, no law, no constitution, can save it."

- SB 399, 641, 676 -- Carried over to March 22 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- $HJM\ 9$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{HJM 2; HJR 7; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017,} \\ 5039; 2047, 2091, 2122, 2128, 2130, 2142, 2148, 2157, \\ 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, \\ 2248, 2249, 2266, 2267, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, \\ 2292, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2343, 2355, 2356, \\ 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368, \\ 2444 \ -- \ \text{Carried over to March 22 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.} \end{array}$ 

Senate adjourned until 9:30 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Thursday, March 22, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Atkinson, Carter. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Bruce Starr, Hillsboro.

SB 240, 426 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 21.

SB 5519, 5528, 5531; 32, 82, 155, 189, 258, 268; HB 2069, 2080, 2092, 2107, 2154, 2213, 2258, 2437, 2470, 2635, 2729, 3043 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SJM 1; HCR 8; HJR 29 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 38 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- ${\rm SB}\ 267$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 301 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- ${\rm SB}~306$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 5011 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5034 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 5045 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5049 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5052 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SCR 8, 9, 11, 15, 16; SB 399, 531, 613 641, 676 -- Carried over to March 26 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 8; HJR 29; HB 2069, 2080, 2092, 2107, 2154, 2213, 2258, 2437, 2470, 2635, 2729, 3043 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5011, 5034, 5045, 5049, 5052 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 2; HJR 7; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5017, 5039; 2047, 2091, 2122, 2128, 2130, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2164, 2165, 2192, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2266, 2267, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368, 2444 -- Carried over to March 26 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 10:30~a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, March 26, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Deckert. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Warren Pechman, retired Pastor from Evangelical Lutheran Church, Keizer. Judy Trohkimoinen sang the National Anthem, Baker City.

SB 89, 269 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 23.

Committee Report Summary No. 39 listing the following reports was distributed to members March 23. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5503 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5538 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 150 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 167 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 198 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 403 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 470 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 517 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 570 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 648 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.
- SB 678 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 768 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 40 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 34 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.
- SB 482 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2076 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2163 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2265 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2274 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SCR 8, 9, 11, 15, 16 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 5 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Gordly.
- HB 2158 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs by voice vote on motion of Monnes Anderson.
- HB 2359 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Judiciary by voice vote on motion of Burdick.
- SB 1036, 1037 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 5503, 5538; 167, 198, 267, 301, 306, 403, 517, 570, 648, 678 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 399 -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.
- SB 641 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.
- SB 676 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

SB 531 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

SB 613 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

SB 568 -- Bill read. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2076, 2163, 2265, 2274 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2192 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2355 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2356 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2358 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2364 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Whitsett; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2365 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2091 -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1-Atkinson; excused, 1-Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2142 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2148 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 - Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 - Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2157 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HB 2159 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2343 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2161 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

 $HJR\ 7$  -- Read final time. Carried by Kruse. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Deckert. Resolution adopted.

HB 2360 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2367 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27;

nays, 2 – Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2368 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2047 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2128 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HJM 2; 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5011, 5017, 5034, 5039, 5045, 5049, 5052; 2122, 2130, 2159, 2160, 2164, 2165, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2266, 2267, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2357, 2361, 2444 -- Carried over to March 27 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 39 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 930 Health and Human Services

SB 931 Health and Human Services; Ways and Means

SB 1031 Health and Human Services

HJM 9 Rules

HB 5043 Ways and Means

HB 2095 Finance and Revenue

HB 2096 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2187 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2232 Finance and Revenue

HB 2237 Finance and Revenue

HB 2322 Judiciary

HB 2362 Judiciary

HB 2446 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2456 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2562 Judiciary

HB 2619 Commerce

HB 2679 Commerce

HB 2700 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2741 Judiciary

HB 2782 Judiciary

HCR 2; HB 2139 -- President Courtney signed on March 26.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Tuesday, March 27, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Monnes Anderson. Colors were posted and

the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Susan Kyllo, Faith Lutheran Church, North Bend.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Representative Clayton Klein at the request of Monroe

- SB 307; HB 2181, 2318, 2973 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $\operatorname{HCR} 5$  -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SB 99 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Committee Report Summary No. 41 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 59 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 118 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2111 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 678 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 28 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- SB 34, 482 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- SB 5503 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 1 -- Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 5503 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5503A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 budget be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before K-12 does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for K-12 education. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the education budget and the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is fuzzy and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5538 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28;

- nays, 1 Atkinson; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 5538 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5538A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 budget be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before K-12 does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for K-12 education. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the education budget and the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure – that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

- SB 167 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Atkinson, Kruse; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 198 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 267 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 301 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 306 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 George, G.; excused, 2 Burdick, Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 403 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Burdick, Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- SB 517 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 570 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; excused, 2 Burdick, Monnes Anderson. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 648 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 2 Burdick, Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- $SB\ 517$  -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on March 28 calendar by implied consent.

- HCR 5; HB 2181, 2318, 2973 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- ${
  m HB}$  2111 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- $\,$  HB 2159 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2130 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2164 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 George, G., George, L., Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2165 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2207 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2227 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Schrader, Starr; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2248  $\,$ -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2249 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2279 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., Kruse; excused, 1 Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.
- HB 2281 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 2 Monnes Anderson, Verger. Bill passed.
- HJM 2; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5011, 5017, 5034, 5039, 5045, 5049, 5052; 2076, 2122, 2159, 2160, 2163, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2271, 2274, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2357, 2361, 2444 -- Carried over to March 28 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Wednesday, March 28, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused -- Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Gail McDougle, First Congregational Church, Salem.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Senator Verne Duncan at the request of Atkinson.

- SB 40, 41, 42, 304, 305 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- Committee Report Summary No. 42 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5546 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 36 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.
- SB 85 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 94 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 144 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 687 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 880 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 5043 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2109 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2348 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 99 A-Eng. -- Bates moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 George, G.; excused, 3 Nelson, Schrader, Winters. Bill repassed. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 59, 94, 118, 687 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 517 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Nelson, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 34 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse, Morrisette. Call of the Senate demanded by Kruse joined by Brown and Devlin. All present except Schrader, Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 9 Avakian, Burdick, Carter, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Metsger, Prozanski, Walker; excused, 2 Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 34 -- Gordly. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- 1) "The Board's fiscal impact is premised on the \$300,000 of federal grants funding it has received rather than a clearly articulated plan (and associated budget) detailing how the data will be acquired, validated, managed, stored, secured, and analyzed. Thus, the actual cost of this measure, both for the 2007-09 biennium as well as beyond, is uncertain;

- 2) "A similar concern applies to revenue. There is no identified source of revenue beyond the existing federal grant to cover potential expenditures in excess of \$300,000 or for the funding in future biennia; Without such detail, there is a presumption that the Board may be required to used existing Other Funds revenue sources or its ending Other Funds balance to fund this measure in the future or is a deficit arises in the 2007-09 biennium. Of note is that the Board does not have any Other Funds expenditure limitation associated with this measure;
- 3) "There is also a question as to whether Commission member travel and other expenses are an appropriate federal grant expense or if such costs must be reimbursed with the Other Funds revenue of the Board (e.g., licensee fees;) and
- 4) "Lastly, the Board's fiscal impact made no provision for civil penalty revenue, which is to be deposited into the Pharmacy Account."
- SB 34 -- Prozanski. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted against SB 34 because it does not provide the adequate safeguards to protect Oregonians' personal medical and prescription drug information. The bill requires all schedule II, III, and IV drugs prescribed in Oregon, including non-narcotic drugs, to be listed in a database. It is anticipated that there could be between 2-5 million records annually. There is not any rational basis to require all of these prescriptions to be included in an electronic database. The bill fails to limit the time that the data will be retained. An advisory committee, not the legislature, will make that decision. I believe that is wrong. This data will also be available to other states. This will increase the chance of a security breach.

"The bill appears to be under-funded. Compared to a similar bill in Washington State which did not pass, it appears the current level of funding will not support the program. If the program is not properly funded, I am concerned that safeguards will be compromised.

"Lastly, SB 34 originally had a referral to the Ways and Means Committee. For whatever reason, that referral was removed. Why? It should have been required to be reviewed by the Ways and Means Committee to ensure that the funding level was appropriate to safeguard personal medical and prescription drug records of Oregonians who are included in this database."

SB 482 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 678 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Starr; excused, 2 — Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5043; HB 2109, 2348 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $\,$  HB 2159 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2282 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4-Burdick, Morrisette, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2286 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 — Burdick, Morrisette, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2292 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. Potential conflict of interest declared by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Burdick, Morrisette, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2312 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – Burdick, Morrisette, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2313 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Morrisette, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)

HB 2159 -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Morrisette, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.

HJM 2; HB 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5011, 5017, 5034, 5039, 5045, 5049, 5052; 2076, 2111, 2122, 2160, 2163, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2271, 2274, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2357, 2361, 2444 -- Carried over to March 29 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 27 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 40 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1036 Finance and Revenue

SB 1037 Judiciary

HB 2314 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Development

HB 2675 Education and General Government

SJM 1; SB 5519, 5528, 5531; 32, 82, 155, 189, 258, 268 -- President Courtney signed on March 27.

Senate adjourned until 10:30 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, March 29, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Johnson. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Marc Shaw, Evergreen Christian Center, Hillsboro.

SB 220, 221; HB 5014; 2026, 2030, 2053, 2093, 2124, 2509, 2751, 2974 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SJM 1; SB 5519, 5528, 5531; 32, 82, 155, 189, 258, 268 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on March 28.

Committee Report Summary No. 43 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 12 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption with amendments.
- SB 156 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- SB 158 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 192 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 193 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 229 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 236 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 490 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 514 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- SB 873 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- HB 2405 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.
- HB 2163 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar on motion of Brown.
- SB 1038 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 5546; 36, 85, 144, 156, 880 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2163 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Gordly, Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 59 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, Whitsett; excused, 1 Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 94 -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- Schrader; excused, 1- Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 118 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. Call of the Senate demanded by Gordly joined by Courtney and Verger. All present except Brown, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 9 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

- (Carter in Chair) Brown, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 687 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 1 Brown. Bill passed.
- HB 5014; 2026, 2030, 2053, 2093, 2124, 2509, 2751, 2974 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2357 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2361 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 1 Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 5007 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 1-Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 5008 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 1 Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 5009 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Starr; excused, 1- Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 5010 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 1 -- Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 5017 -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Starr; excused, 1 Avakian. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)
- HB 5039 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Starr; excused, 1 Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 2122 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Atkinson, Schrader; excused, 2 Avakian, Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2267 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Avakian, Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2271 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 Atkinson, Avakian, Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2316 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3-Atkinson, Avakian, Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2319 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1- Schrader; excused, 2- Atkinson, Carter. Bill passed.
- $\,$  HJM 2; HB 5011, 5034, 5043, 5045, 5049, 5052; 2076, 2109, 2111, 2160, 2265, 2266, 2274, 2321, 2348, 2444 -- Carried over to April 2 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Monday, April 2, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Prozanski. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Father Angel Perez from St. Monica's Church, Coos Bay. (Carter in Chair)

SB 5519, 5528, 5531; 32, 82, 89, 155, 189, 258, 268, 269 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on March 29.

HB 2023, 2071, 2176, 2255, 2297, 2311, 2371, 2372, 2438, 2567, 2744, 2773 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 44 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5522 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 160 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 169 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 264 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 265 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 282 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 292 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 298 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 408 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 409 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 411 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 412 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 413 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 445 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

- SB 479 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 556 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 563 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 615 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 729 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 773 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 879 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 889 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- SB 950 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 985 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2121 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2191 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 156 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 4 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- $\,$  HB 2321 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 4 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- SCR 12; SB 158, 192, 193, 229, 236, 490, 563, 615, 729, 773, 889, 985 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Prozanski, excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 5546 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Walker; excused, 2 Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed. Courtney granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.
- SB 36 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 85 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

SB 144 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 — Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Schrader; excused, 2 — Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

SB 880 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2023, 2071, 2176, 2255, 2297, 2311, 2371, 2372, 2438, 2567, 2744, 2773 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 ${
m HB}$  2405 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2444 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – Atkinson, Kruse, Schrader, Westlund; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HJM 2 -- Read final time. Carried by Walker. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 -- Bates, Prozanski. Memorial adopted.

HB 2160 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2266 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5011 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5034 -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5045 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5049 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. Potential conflict of interest declared by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 - Atkinson, Kruse; excused, 2 - Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5052 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - Atkinson; excused, 2 - Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2076 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 - Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2265 -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2274 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 - Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2111 -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1-Atkinson; excused, 2-Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5043 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2109 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)

HB 2348 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on March 29 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 41 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 5 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HCR 8 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HJR 29 Education and General Government

HB 5014 Ways and Means

HB 2069 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2080 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

HB 2092 Judiciary

HB 2107 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2154 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2181 Judiciary

HB 2213 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2258 Commerce

HB 2318 Judiciary

HB 2437 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2470 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2635 Commerce

HB 2729 Education and General Government

HB 2973 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3043 Environment and Natural Resources

SB 42, 307 -- President Courtney signed on March 29.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, April 3, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Prozanski. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Rinya Frisbie, Englewood United Methodist Church, Salem.

- SB 194, 330; HB 2223, 2233, 2762, 2823, 2970 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- HCR 4, 9; HJM 10 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SB 42, 307; HB 2128, 2130, 2164, 2192 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 2.

Committee Report Summary No. 45 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 6 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 7 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- SB 39 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 414 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 697 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 734 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 804 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2079 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SCR 12 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 5 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Gordly. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 169, 264, 265, 292, 298, 408, 409, 412, 413, 479, 556, 804, 879, 950 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Avakian, Deckert, Gordly, Prozanski, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- ${\rm SB}$  158 -- Read third time. Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 192 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Avakian, Deckert, Gordly, Prozanski. Bill passed.

- SB 193 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Deckert, Gordly, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 229 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Starr; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 236 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Kruse; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 490 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 563 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 615 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 729 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Metsger, Nelson, Schrader; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 773 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G.; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 889 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 Schrader, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 985 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 158 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 -- Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 -- Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 3532 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- HCR 4, 9; HJM 10; HB 2223, 2233, 2762, 2823, 2970, 3532 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2121, 2191 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2405 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 40, 41, 99; HB 2128, 2130, 2164, 2192 -- President Courtney signed on April 3.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, April 4, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker,

- Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Johnson. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Rick Davis, Unitarian Universalist Congregation, Salem.
- SB 147, 223, 224, 230; HB 5040; 2345, 2386, 2538, 2650 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HCR}}$  11 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SB 84 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- Committee Report Summary No. 46 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 792 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HJR 12 A-Eng. -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HB 2268 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2290 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.
- HB 2384 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2447 A-Eng. -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 1039 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 5, 39, 697, 734 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Starr, excused.
- Senate, having recessed under the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, proceeded with the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 156 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 4 Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 169 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 264 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 4 Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 265 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.

- SB 292 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. Potential conflict of interest declared by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 298 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 11 Devlin, George, G., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Schrader, Verger, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 408 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 409 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 412 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 413 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 479 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 556 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 804 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 George, L., Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 1 Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 879 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 George, L., Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Johnson. Bill passed.
- SB 950 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 -- Carter, Johnson. Bill passed.
- $HCR\ 11;\ HB\ 5040;\ 2345,\ 2386,\ 2538,\ 2650$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HJR 12; HB 2079, 2268, 2290, 2447 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2121 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1- Schrader; excused, 2- Carter, Johnson. Bill passed.
- HB 2191 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Bates, Gordly, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Johnson. Bill passed.
- $HB\ 2321$  -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1- Whitsett; excused, 2- Carter, Johnson. Bill passed.
- The following measures were referred to committee on April 3 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 42 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 1038 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy; Ways

and Means

HB 2026 Finance and Revenue

HB 2030 Finance and Revenue

HB 2053 Business, Transportation and Workforce
Development

HB 2093 Judiciary

HB 2124 Judiciary

HB 2751 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2974 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3532 Finance and Revenue

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, April 5, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Jess Strickland and associate Pastor Brian Wheelon, Living Hope Fellowship, Aloha. (Carter in Chair)

SB 196; HB 2826, 2910, 2941 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2160 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 61, 83, 362 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Committee Report Summary No. 47 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 10 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 109 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 134 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 149 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 263 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 320 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 334 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 416 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 569 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 572 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 609 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- $SB\ 671$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 84 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Schrader; absent, 1 Bates. Bill repassed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- SCR 8 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 19 calendar by voice vote on motion of Gordly.
- SCR 9 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Bates. Resolution adopted.
- SCR 11 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Bates. Resolution adopted.
- SCR 12 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Bates. Resolution adopted.
- SCR 15 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Bates. Resolution adopted.
- SCR 16 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Burdick. Resolution adopted.

Senate recessed until 11:30 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 11:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Gordly, excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of Senate measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- HJR 12 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Morse. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 Westlund; excused, 2 Bates, Gordly. Resolution adopted.
- HB 2447 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Beyer, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; absent, 1 Westlund; excused, 1 Bates. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- SB 5, 697, 734 -- Carried over to April 9 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2826, 2910, 2941 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate, reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent on motion of Monroe.

SB 39 -- Rereferred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by voice vote on motion of Monroe.

Senate, resumed under the order of Second Reading of House Measures by implied consent.

 ${
m HB}$  2384 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2079, 2268, 2290 -- Carried over to April 9 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, April 9, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor John Wild, Sherwood Bible Fellowship, Sherwood.

SB 42, 307 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on April 4.

HB 2792 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 10; HJR 14 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2405 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Committee Report Summary No. 48 listing the following reports was distributed to members April 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 341 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.

SB 646 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 747 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 769 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 49 listing the following report was distributed to members April 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 838 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 50 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 266 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 597 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 603 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

SB 653 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

 ${
m SB}$  692 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 693 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 829 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2080 A-Eng. -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 11:25 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli.

Senate reconvened at 11:25 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 83 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 – Schrader. Bill repassed.

SB 109, 134, 149, 266, 334, 341, 416, 569, 572, 597, 603, 653, 671, 692, 693, 747, 838 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; excused, 1 – Brown. Bill passed.

SB 697 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Brown. Bill passed.

SB 734 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- Whitsett; excused, 1- Brown. Bill passed.

HCR 10; HJR 14; HB 2792 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 ${
m HB}$  2080 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2079 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 – Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HB 2268 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2290 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 – Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2384 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 5 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 43 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 4 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HCR 9 Education and General Government

HJM 10 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 5040 Ways and Means

HB 2023 Finance and Revenue

HB 2176 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2223 Commerce

HB 2255 Commerce

HB 2297 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2345 Judiciary

HB 2371 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

HB 2372 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2509 Education and General Government

HB 2538 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2567 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2744 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2773 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2823 Education and General Government

HB 2970 Environment and Natural Resources

The following measure was referred to committee on April 6 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 44 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1039 Legislative Operations and Reform; Ways and Means

SB 220, 221, 304, 305 -- President Courtney signed on April 5.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Tuesday, April 10, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Rick Smith, West Salem Baptist Church, Salem.

HB 2032, 2138, 2707, 2906, 3068, 3530 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2121, 2191 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 40, 41, 99, 220, 221, 304, 305; HJR 7; HB 5007, 5017, 5039; 2047, 2091, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2360, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 9.

Committee Report Summary No. 51 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 23 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 74 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

SB 151 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

SB 461 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 624 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 716 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 816 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 3532 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Steven Emery to the Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of R. Charles Vars to the Governing Board of State Department of Geology and Mineral Industries be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Amy Lowery to the Oregon State Lottery Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Sarojini Budden, Nathalie Johnson (r) (appearance waived), Gary LeClair (r) (appearance waived), Lewis Neace and David Watt (r) (appearance waived) to the Board of Medical Examiners be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Julia Willis, Claudia Coon and James McDonald (r) (appearance waived) to the Oregon State Board of Nursing be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Dewey Darold to the State Plumbing Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Michael Healy to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Toni Ellsworth to the State Board of Tax Practitioners be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Richard Van Beveren to the Tri-Met Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment and reappointment of Pamela Hulse Andrews (appearance waived) to the Trust for Cultural Development Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Lauren Acton to the Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board be confirmed.

SB 838 A-Eng. -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar on motion of Brown.

SB 74, 816, 829 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, proceeded to the Special Order of Business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 838 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Atkinson, Avakian. Potential conflict of interest declared by Nelson. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Walker and Starr. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 10 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 838 A-Eng. -- Verger requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"Today I voted no on SB 838. My vote was not a vote against renewable standards and alternative energy in the state of Oregon.

"I am a supporter of alternative energy. As the Co-Chair of the Reedsport Wave Energy Task force I have worked hard over the past 4 months to try and bring new sources of alternative energy to the state of Oregon.

"I want to say thank to you Senator Brad Avakian for all of his hard work on this issue and the many compromises that he crafted including exempting the small Co-op providers. I commend his hard work for all Oregonians.

"As the Senator representing Central Lincoln PUD I could not support the bill because of the loss of local control that will occur with its passage. As a former Mayor, I have consistently and strongly supported local control since I was first elected to the House in 2001. PUD's are run by elected officials who represent their customers and are closely connected with them on a daily basis. By passing this bill

we take away the ability for these officials to decide what is best for their consumers.

"After careful deliberation, I could not reconcile this issue and ultimately had to vote no.

"Again I would like to thank Senator Avakian for all of his hard work and I will continue to work hard for the state of Oregon to bring wave energy to the Oregon coast."

SB 109, 134, 149, 266, 334, 341, 416, 569, 572, 597, 603, 653, 671, 692, 693, 747 -- Carried over to April 11 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2032, 2138, 2702, 2906, 3068, 3530 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $HB\ 3532$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2080 -- Carried over to April 11 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 9 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 45 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 11 Judiciary

 $HB\ 2071\ Business, Transportation\ and\ Workforce$ 

Development

HB 2233 Judiciary

HB 2311 Judiciary

HB 2386 Health and Human Services

HB 2438 Business, Transportation and Workforce
Development

HB 2650 Health and Human Services

HB 2762 Rules

HJR 7; HB 5007, 5017, 5039; 2047, 2091, 2142, 2148, 2157, 2159, 2161, 2163, 2165, 2207, 2227, 2248, 2249, 2271, 2279, 2281, 2282, 2286, 2292, 2312, 2313, 2343, 2355, 2356, 2358, 2360, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368 - President Courtney signed on April 9.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Wednesday, April 11, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor David Pederson, Trinity Lutheran Church, Dallas.

HB 2119, 2127, 2133, 2218, 2221, 2224, 2244, 2256, 2385, 2423, 2487, 2507  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 52 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 8 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 69 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- $SB\ 124$  -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 208 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 257 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 417 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.
- SB 432 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 545 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 559 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 573 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 629 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 699 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage.
- SB 748 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2073 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2210 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- HB 2580 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 829 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and made a Special Order of Business on April 12 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monnes Anderson.
- SB 149 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Propositions and Motions, proceeded to the order of Action on Executive Appointments Requiring Senate Confirmation by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Rules suspended by unanimous consent and the following appointments confirmed en bloc on motion of Brown. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 1- Burdick; absent, 1- Morrisette. Confirmed en bloc.

# Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission

Steven Emery

## Governing Board of the Department of Geology and Mineral Industries

R. Charles Vars

### **Oregon State Lottery Commission**

Amy Lowery

#### **Board of Medical Examiners**

Sarojini Budden Nathalie Johnson (r) Gary LeClair (r) Lewis Neace David Watt (r)

#### **Oregon State Board of Nursing**

Claudia Coon James McDonald (r) Julia Willis

### **State Plumbing Board**

Dewey Darold

### **Board on Public Safety Standards and Training**

Michael Healy

#### **State Board of Tax Practitioners**

Toni Ellsworth

#### **Tri-Met Board**

Richard Van Beveren

#### **Oregon State Veterinary Medical Examining Board**

Lauren Acton

Brown moved that the Senate confirm the Governor's appointment and reappointment of Pamela Hulse Andrews to the Trust for Cultural Development Board. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 – Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 – Burdick. Confirmed.

SB 1040 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

- SB 23, 69, 699, 716 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 109 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 Atkinson, George, L., Morse, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 134 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse. Bill passed.
- SB 266 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 334 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader, Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)
- SB 341 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson, Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 1 Nelson. Bill passed.
- SB 416 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4- Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1- Nelson. Bill passed.
- SB 569 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Nelson. Bill passed.
- SB 74, 572, 597, 603, 653, 671, 692, 693, 747, 816 -- Carried over to April 12 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2119, 2127, 2133, 2218, 2221, 2224, 2244, 2256, 2385, 2423, 2487, 2507 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- ${
  m HB}$  2580 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2080, 3532 -- Carried over to April 12 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, April 12, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Minister Dan Bryant, First Christian Church, Eugene.

- SB 40, 41, 99, 220, 221, 304, 305 -- Message from the Governor signed on April 10.
- SB 5502, 5510; HB 2222, 2333, 2490, 2508, 2541, 2622, 2867, 3009, 3414 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- HJM 15 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- $\,$  HB 2079, 2384  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

- Committee Report Summary No. 53 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- $SB\ 77$  -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Carter, Westlund, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 61 A-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 Beyer, George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill repassed.
- SB 362 B-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Morrisette joined by Brown and Devlin. All present except Carter, excused. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed. Starr granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.
- SCR 14 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 8, 124, 208, 257, 417, 432, 545, 559, 573, 629, 748 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 829 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 572 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Morse and Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 597 -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 603 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 653 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 Nelson, Schrader; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 671 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Nelson; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed. (Monnes Anderson in Chair)
- SB 692 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- HB 3532 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 23, 69, 74, 693, 699, 716, 747, 816 -- Carried over to April 16 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- $\,$  HJM 15; HB 2222, 2333, 2490, 2508, 2541, 2622, 2867, 3009, 3414 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- $HB\ 2073$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2080, 2580 -- Carried over to April 16 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Monday, April 16, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Westlund. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Darrell Arneson, Assembly of God, Brooks.

- SB 5514, 5523, 5526, 5532; 197, 270; HB 2750, 2848, 2925 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $HR\ 4$  -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 54 listing the following reports was distributed to members April 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 135 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 303 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 379 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 474 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 554 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 604 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 680 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 892 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 926 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 1039 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 2211 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- HB 2212 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 55 listing the following reports was distributed to members April 13. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5512 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5527 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5534 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5541 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5545 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 491 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 56 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5511 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 39 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- $SB\ 464$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- $SB\ 590$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 596 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- SB 656 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 894 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 946 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- SB 984 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

HJM 6 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending adoption with amendments.

HB 5014 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 5040 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

 $SB\ 1041$  -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 5511, 5512, 5527, 5534, 5541, 5545; 39, 77, 135, 303, 379, 491, 554, 590, 596, 892, 946 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 693  $\,$  -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)

SB 747 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 74 -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes 26; nays, 4 - Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Starr. Bill passed.

SB 816 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Ferrioli, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 23 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- Beyer. Bill passed.

SB 69 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 - Ferrioli, Kruse. Bill passed.

SB 699 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 716 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 8 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- George, L. Bill passed.

SB 124 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 9 — Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 208 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- Beyer. Bill passed.

SB 257 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 417 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. Potential conflict of interest declared by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- Morrisette; excused, 1- Brown. Bill passed.

SB 432 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 545 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 559 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 573 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 19 calendar by voice vote on motion of Burdick.

SB 629 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 12 – Atkinson, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Monroe, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 748 -- Carried over to April 17 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2750, 2848, 2925 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $HB\ 5014,\,5040$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2073, 2080, 2580 -- Carried over to April 17 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 12 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 46 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 14 Education and General Government

SB 1040 Education and General Government

HCR 10 Education and General Government

HJR 14 Finance and Revenue

HB 2032 Finance and Revenue

HB 2127 Judiciary

HB 2133 Judiciary

HB 2138 Judiciary

HB 2218 Commerce

HB 2244 Commerce

HB 2256 Commerce

HB 2423 Judiciary

HB 2487 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2507 Judiciary

HB 2541 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Finance and Revenue

HB 2792 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2826 Judiciary

HB 2906 Judiciary

HB 2910 Rules

HB 2941 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development HB 3068 Environment and Natural Resources HB 3530 Finance and Revenue

SB 84, 194, 196 -- President Courtney signed on April 12.

SB 147, 223, 224, 230, 330 -- President Courtney signed on April 13.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, April 17, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. Morse in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, President Courtney, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Gordly, Deckert. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Musical performance by the Meistersingers, Oregon State University. Invocation by Mayor Charles Tomlinson, Corvallis.

SB 5524; 103, 106, 241, 570; HB 2293, 2485, 2486, 2579, 2756, 2943, 2944, 2992, 2993, 3290, 3353, 3354 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{SJR}}$  20 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 200 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Committee Report Summary No. 57 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- $\,$  SJM 12  $\,$  -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption.
- SJR 24 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- SJR 26 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- SB 5516 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 152 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 592 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 723 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 847 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 881 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on

Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

- SB 491 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Morrisette.
- SB 135 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monnes Anderson.

SJM 12; SJR 24, 26; SB 464, 656, 894 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 11:05 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 11:05 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Deckert, Gordly, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 748 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Brown, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5511 -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 4 – Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5511 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5511, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 and Higher Education budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before education does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for education. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the education budget and the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5512 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 — Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

 $SB\ 5512$  A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5512A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 and Higher Education budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before education does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for education. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the education budget and the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5527 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 – Atkinson, George, G; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5534 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 - Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5534 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5534A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 and Higher Education budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before education does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for education. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the education budget and the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured — and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5541 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5545 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21;

nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Westlund; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5545 A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5545A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12 and Higher Education budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before education does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget, nor the amount that will be appropriated for education. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the education budget and the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Senator Bill Fisher at the request of Kruse.

SB 39 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 77 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. Potential conflict of interest declared by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 303 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 – Atkinson, Ferrioli, Schrader; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 379 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1- George, L.; excused, 2- Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 379 A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"SB 379 reaches towards a very laudable goal. However, SB 379 is yet another example of the Oregon Legislature placing unfunded mandates on our local schools. Our schools are cash-strapped and can not afford the cost of these mandates. If the Legislature believes that a program is necessary, we are obligated to provide the funding."

SB 554 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.

- SB 590 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 892 -- Moved to the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 892 A-Eng.-- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. Potential conflict of interest declared by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 596, 946 -- Carried over to April 18 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2293, 2485, 2486, 2579, 2756, 2943, 2944, 2992, 2993, 3290, 3353, 3354 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HJM 6 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 5014, 5040; 2073, 2080, 2580 -- Carried over to April 18 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- The following measure was referred to committee on April 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 47 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 1041 Ways and Means
  - SB 83 -- President Courtney signed on April 16.
- Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, April 18, 2007 -- Morning Session

- Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Bates, Morrisette, Westlund. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Musical performance by Senator Carter, Portland. Invocation by Pastor Jim Frisbie, United Methodist Church, Canby.
- ${
  m HB}~2007$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SB 2 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- Committee Report Summary No. 58 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 116 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 161 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 234 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 302 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 448 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 567 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 746 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 757 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 835 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2086 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2088 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2238 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2630 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- Senate recessed until 11:00 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Morrisette, Westlund, excused.
- Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 149 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 23 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- SB 1042 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 592, 835 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 596 -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1-George, G.; excused, 3-Bates, Morrisette, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SB 946 -- Read third time. Carried by Brown, Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 George, G., Whitsett; excused, 3 Bates, Morrisette, Westlund. Bill passed.
- SJM 12 -- Read final time. Carried by Avakian. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 6 Carter, George, G., Gordly, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 4 Bates, Brown, Morrisette, Westlund. Memorial adopted.
- $SB\ 491$  -- Moved to the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 491 A-Eng.- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 George, L., Whitsett; absent, 1 Nelson; excused, 3 Bates, Morrisette, Westlund. Bill passed. Atkinson granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.

SJR 24 -- Read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 - Bates, Morrisette, Westlund. Resolution adopted.

SJR 26 -- Read final time. Carried by Carter. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 -- Bates, Morrisette, Westlund. Resolution adopted.

SB 135, 464, 656, 894 -- Carried over to April 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $HB\ 2007\ \ --\ Read$  first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2086, 2088, 2238, 2630 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $\,$  HJM 6; HB 5014, 5040; 2073, 2080, 2580, --Carried over to April 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 17 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 48 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2119 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Development

HB 2221 Commerce

HB 2224 Commerce

HB 2385 Judiciary

HB 2702 Education and General Government

HB 2925 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

SB 5502; 270, 362 -- President Courtney signed on April 18.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, April 19, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused -- Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Cynthia O'Brien, Smith Memorial Presbyterian Church, Fairview. Musical performance by Allison Armerding, Jim Rose, and Anna Viemeister, Opera Singers from Portland State University.

HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2082, 2101, 2240, 2263, 2513, 2633, 2665, 2666, 2676, 2869, 2891, 2893 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 59 listing the following report was distributed to members April 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 707 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 60 listing the following reports was distributed to members today.

Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 331 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 571 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.

SB 578 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 722 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 751 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.

SB 827 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue then Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 949 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue then Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HB 2371 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 592, 894 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on April 23 calendar by voice vote on motion of Metsger.

SB 2 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick joined by Brown and Gordly. All present except Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters, excused. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 4 – Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill repassed.

 $\,$  SM 1; SB 1044 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 116, 161, 234, 302, 567, 707, 722, 746, 751 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 135 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 — Devlin, Metsger, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 464 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 — Devlin, Metsger, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 656 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined

by Carter and Gordly. All present except Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 9 – Atkinson, Beyer, Deckert, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Prozanski, Walker, Westlund; excused, 4 – Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 656 A-Eng. -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on SB 656 because the testimony did not support the need to require optometrists to 'consult' with an ophthalmologist regarding treating glaucoma patients. I fully recognize the seriousness of glaucoma and the need for early diagnosis and treatment, but the testimony did not establish that optometrists were improperly handling treatment for their patients. Over the past sixteen years, no complaints regarding treatment of glaucoma have been filed with the Oregon Board of Optometry.

"I also question the wisdom of placing treatment protocols for a specific disease into the state statutes. I do not believe that the legislature should be micro-managing medical protocols.

"Accordingly, I could not support SB 656."

SCR 8 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 - Atkinson, Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Resolution adopted.

SB 573 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Burdick. Call of Senate demanded by Burdick joined by Brown and Morse. All present except Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 8 - Deckert, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Schrader, Verger, Courtney; excused, 4 - Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 835 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 4 - Atkinson, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 4 - Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5042, 5050, 5051; HB 2082, 2101, 2240, 2263, 2513, 2633, 2665, 2666, 2676, 2869, 2891, 2893 - Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2371 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2080 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 4 – Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Schrader; excused, 4 – Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2580 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 – Atkinson, Schrader; excused, 4 – Devlin, Morrisette, Starr, Winters. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HJM 6; HB 5014, 5040; 2073, 2086, 2088, 2238, 2630 -- Carried over to April 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measure was referred to committee on April 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 49 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1042 Education and General Government

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, April 23, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Greg Brothers, Seventh-Day Adventist Church, Lincoln City.

SB 5503, 5538, 5546; HB 2074, 2219, 2390, 2902 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 7; HJM 14 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 61 listing the following reports was distributed to members April 20 Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 328 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 338 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 456 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 728 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

SB 733 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 62 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 13 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

SB 21 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 336 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 492 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

 $SB\ 688$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 989 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1022 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Judiciary rescinded by order of the President.

HB 2925 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 707 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

 $SB\ 1045$  -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 13; SB 331, 336, 728 -- Read second time and passed to third reading. (Carter in Chair)

SB 707 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Courtney, Verger. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Walker and Westlund. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 7 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 116 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 149 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 – Burdick, Johnson, Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 161 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse, Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 — Devlin, Johnson, Monroe. Bill passed.

SB 234 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- George, G. Bill passed.

SB 302 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 567 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2- Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 592 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 722, 746, 751, 894 -- Carried over to April 24 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 7; HJM 14; HB 2074, 2219, 2390, 2902 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2925 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 6; HB 5014, 5040; 2073, 2086, 2088, 2238, 2371, 2630 -- Carried over to April 24 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 50 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SM 1 Rules

HJM 15 Rules

HB 5042 Ways and Means

HB 5050 Ways and Means

HB 5051 Ways and Means

HB 2007 Judiciary

HB 2222 Commerce

HB 2293 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2333 Judiciary

HB 2485 Commerce

HB 2486 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2490 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2508 Judiciary

HB 2579 Education and General Government

HB 2622 Commerce

HB 2750 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

HB 2756 Commerce

HB 2848 Education and General Government

HB 2867 Health and Human Services

HB 2943 Commerce

HB 2992 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3009 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3354 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 3414 Education and General Government

The following measure was referred to committee on April 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 51 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1044 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Tuesday, April 24, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Archbishop John Vlazny, Portland Archdiocese.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former State Representative Chris Beck at the request of Bates.

- HB 2104, 2517, 3164 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HJR}}$  51 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 63 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJR 19 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending adoption.
- SB 694 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 875 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 1027 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue then to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SCR 13 -- Made a Special Order of Business at the head of today's third reading calendar on motion of Brown.
- SB 1046 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SJR 19; SB 492, 688, 989, 1022 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SCR 13 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Schrader. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Burdick. Resolution adopted.

Senate recessed until 11:00~a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Burdick, Prozanski, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Special Order of Business, resumed under the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 722 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Burdick, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 746 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 2 Burdick, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 751 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 894 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 331 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 336 -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 13 -Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - Burdick. Bill passed.

- SB 728 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 5 Avakian, Burdick, Johnson, Kruse, Nelson. Bill passed.
- $HJR\ 51;\ HB\ 2104,\ 2517,\ 3164$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2073 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 Beyer, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- HB 5014 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse. Bill passed.
- HB 5040 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Carter, Kruse. Bill passed.
- HJM 6 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters. Memorial adopted.
- HB 2086 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 Beyer, Ferrioli. Bill passed.
- HB 2088 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2238, 2630, 2371, 2925 -- Carried over to April 25 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Wednesday, April 25, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Jim Bull, First Baptist Church, Salem.

HB 2472, 2636, 2687, 2892, 3103, 3104, 3360, 3482 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 64 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- $SCR\ 14$  -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption.
- SB 235 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 337 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 586 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 753 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 1040 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2071 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2072 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Gordly, Walker, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 200 A-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Walker. Bill repassed.
- SCR 14; SB 694, 875, 1040 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SJR 19 -- Read final time. Carried by Nelson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Carter, Walker. Resolution adopted.
- SB 492 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates, Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Carter. Bill passed.
- SB 688 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 989 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 1022 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 9 Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Prozanski, Walker, Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2472, 2636, 2687, 2892, 3103, 3104, 3360, 3482 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- ${
  m HB}$  2071, 2072 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2238 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2630 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2371 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2925 -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Carter, Deckert, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

- The following measure was referred to committee on April 24 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 52 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- HB 3353 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- SB 5510, 5514, 5523, 5526, 5532 -- President Courtney signed on April 23.
- Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, April 26, 2007 -- Morning Session

- Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Ferrioli, Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent Bates, Carter, Devlin, Morrisette, Schrader, Walker, Westlund; excused; Deckert, George, G., George, L.
- Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Morse and Kruse. All present except Bates, Carter, Devlin, Morrisette, Schrader, Walker, Westlund, absent; Deckert, George, G., George, L., excused. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Members subject to the Call arrived. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All members present except George, L., George, G., excused. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Don Brandt, Our Saviors Lutheran Church, Salem.
- SB 204; HB 2090, 2134, 2264, 2651, 2654, 2723, 2937, 3291, 3380, 3484 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- HCR 12 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SJR 20; SB 362 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 25.
- Committee Report Summary No. 65 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- $SB\ 253$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- $SB\ 777$  -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 859 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 982 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 337, 586, 753, 982 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SCR 14 -- Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 2 Bates, Westlund; excused, 2 George, G., George, L. Resolution adopted.
- Senate recessed until 11:00 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except George, L., George, G., excused.

Without objection, a musical performance was presented by the fourth grade classes from Eccles and Lee Elementary Schools, Canby.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of Senate measures, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 694 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – Westlund. Bill passed.

SB 875 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 1040 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HCR 12; HB 2090, 2134, 2264, 2651, 2654, 2723, 2937, 3291, 3380, 3484 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2071 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2072 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

SJR 20; HB 2447 -- President Courtney signed on April 25.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, April 30, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Winters; Schrader, Whitsett, excused. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Musical performance by Devin Phillips, jazz saxophonist, Portland. Invocation by Pastor Emily Broussard, Pauline Memoraial AME Zion Church, Salem.

SB 362 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on April 26.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.110 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Apprenticeship and Training Council,

subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Robert Ferguson of Canby to the State Apprenticeship and Training Council for an unexpired four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending August 19, 2007 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.110 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Apprenticeship and Training Council, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Robert Ferguson of Canby to the State Apprenticeship and Training Council for a four-year term beginning August 20, 2007 and ending August 19, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.110 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Apprenticeship and Training Council, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Michael McFall of Canby to the State Apprenticeship and Training Council for a four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending May 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 346.130 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission for the Blind, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Donald Dartt of Portland to the Commission for the Blind for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 346.130 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission for the Blind, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Joyce Green of Portland to the Commission for the Blind for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 346.130 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission for the Blind, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Irvin Handelman of Portland to the Commission for the Blind for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 346.130 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission for the Blind, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Annis Holsworth of Albany to the Commission for the Blind for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE

#### OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 346.130 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission for the Blind, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Deborah Marinos of Silverton to the Commission for the Blind for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 346.130 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Commission for the Blind, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Richard Phay of Prineville to the Commission for the Blind for an unexpired two-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 417.730 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Commission on Children and Families, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Mark Knutson of Portland to the State Commission on Children and Families for an unexpired four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending September 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 469.450 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Energy Facility Siting Council, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Bob Shiprack of Portland to the Energy Facility Siting Council for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending September 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 244.250 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Government Standards and Practices Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Judy Stiegler of Bend to the Oregon Government Standards and Practices Commission for a four-year term beginning April 7, 2007 and ending April 6, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 410.602 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Home Care Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Sharon Ely of White City to the Home Care Commission for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 410.602 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Home Care Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Kay Kirkbride of Hillsboro to the Home Care Commission for a three-year term beginning May 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 410.602 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Home Care Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Scott Lay of Portland to the Home Care Commission for a three-year term beginning May 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 410.602 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Home Care Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Michael Volpe of Corvallis to the Home Care Commission for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 456.567 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Housing Council, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Francisco Lopez of Keizer to the State Housing Council for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 357.010 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Trustees of the State Library, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Cliff Trow of Corvallis to the Trustees of the State Library for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 830.105 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Marine Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Trey Carskadon of Tualatin to the State Marine Board for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 830.105 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Marine Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Deborah McQueen of Scappoose to the State Marine Board for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 776.105 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Kim Duncan of Portland to the Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots for a four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending May 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 776.105 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Charles Yates of Coos Bay to the Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots for a four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending May 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 678.800 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Ronald Gilson of Eugene to the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 678.800 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Anita Schacher of Astoria to the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 689.115 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Pharmacy, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Lee Howard of Redmond to the State Board of Pharmacy for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 689.115 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Pharmacy, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Linda Howrey of Portland to the State Board of Pharmacy for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Todd Anderson of Tillamook to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Vicki Jeffries-Bilton of St. Helens to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for an unexpired three-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint William Lafferty of Salem to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Steven Piper of Gresham to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint James Whelan of Stanfield to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Max Williams of Salem to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 342.350 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Robert Sconce of Myrtle Creek to the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission for a partial three-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending December 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 342.350 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Michael Wood of Union to the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission for a partial three-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending December 31, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.261 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Tourism Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Jackie Edmunds-Manz of Lake Oswego to the Oregon Tourism Commission for an unexpired four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.261 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Tourism Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Jeffrey Kohnstamm of Government Camp to the Oregon Tourism Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.261 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Tourism Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Thomas Luerson of Sunriver to the Oregon Tourism Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.261 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Tourism Commission, subject to

Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Win McCormack of Portland to the Oregon Tourism Commission for an unexpired four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.261 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Tourism Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Patrick Nofield of Cannon Beach to the Oregon Tourism Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.261 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Tourism Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Karianne Westlund of Eugene to the Oregon Tourism Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

April 26, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.321 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Workforce Investment Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Dale Dickenson of Portland to the Oregon Workforce Investment Board for a three-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending May 31, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

HB 2201 -- Message from the House announcing failure to pass.

Committee Report Summary No. 66 listing the following reports was distributed to members April 27. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 404 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 420 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 632 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by Order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 664 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- SB 755 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 800 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 67 listing the following report was distributed to members April 27. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5547 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 68 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SJM 13 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption with amendments.
- SM 1 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- $SB\ 5521$  -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- ${
  m SB}$  73 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.
- $SB\ 100$  -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 117 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- SB 157 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

- SB 170 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 178 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 180 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- ${\rm SB}\ 273$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- $SB\ 288$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 326 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 360 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 375 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- SB 472 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- $SB\ 544$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 583 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 591 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 600 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 617 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 621 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government, signed by Walker, Chair, recommending passage with amendments. Minority Report, signed by Morse and Kruse, recommending passage with different amendments.
- SB 782 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 806 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 814 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 815 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- SB 843 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and

- requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 939 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 967 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 1041 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 5042 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5050 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- $\,$  HB 5051 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- $\,$  HB 2101 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 2240 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2372 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- SM 1; SB 5547; 73, 100, 117, 253, 375, 404, 755, 777, 800, 806, 815, 859, 1041 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- Senate recessed until 11:00 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Schrader, Whitsett, excused.
- Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Readings of Senate Measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 337 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 586 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 753 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Nelson, Winters; excused, 2 -- Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
  - Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.
- SB 982 -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Atkinson, Kruse; excused, 2 Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2101, 2240 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- The following measures were referred to committee on April 26 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 53 which was distributed to

members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2513 Commerce

HB 2665 Business, Transportation and Workforce
Development

HB 2666 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

SB 5524; 61, 103, 106, 197, 241, 570 -- President Courtney signed on April 26.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, May 1, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; Avakian, Devlin, Carter, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, excused. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Musical invocation by Senator Frank Morse, his wife Linda, Paul and Mary Pritchard and Joy Trigg, Albany First Christian Church, Albany.

 ${
m HB~3328}$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2073 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2405 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 27.

SB 83, 84 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on April 30.

Committee Report Summary No. 69 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 101 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 238 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 364 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 504 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 557 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 561 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 762 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 807 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development without recommendation as to passage. Referred to

Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

SB 883 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 929 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.

 $HB\ 2007$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 1047 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SJM 13; SB 5521; 170, 178, 180, 273, 288, 544, 591, 621, 704, 814, 883, 967 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:55 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:55 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SM 1 -- Read final time. Carried by Bates. Potential conflict of interest declared by Atkinson. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Memorial adopted.
- SM 1 -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted for SM 1 because I support our men and women serving in the United States Armed Forces and our National Guard. As elected officials we have a solemn responsibility to respect and appreciate the sacrifice of our soldiers and their families in the service of our nation.

"I am deeply troubled by the reports indicating that our troops have not always had the protective equipment that they need. Our brave men and women in harms way deserve better. As long as any U.S. soldiers are engaged in any wars or conflicts, it is imperative that we support them and provide them with the proper equipment and tools to complete their missions.

"We were told that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction. We were told that there was a connection between Saddam Hussein and Osama Bin Laden. We were told that our soldiers would be greeted as liberators. It has become clear that these justifications for the war in Iraq have not materialized.

"I believe it is now time to move toward getting our soldiers out of harms way. As we do so, we need to ensure that we do everything we can to support their transition back to civilian life and back to their families."

SM 1 -- Schrader. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I am against the current war in Iraq. I feel it is 'unwin-able' just like my generation's Viet Nam. To expose young Americans to combat under those circumstances is unconscionable. "However, because young Americans are in harm's way, I will do nothing to undermine their morale in defending what they've been told is in the best interests of their Nation.

"I talked with members of the National Guard and our military and to a person they feel this memorial would undermine troop morale. Therefore, I will be voting no on Senate Memorial 1."

SB 5547; 73, 100, 117, 253, 375, 404, 755, 777, 800, 806, 815, 859, 1041 -- Carried over to May 2 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HB 3328  $\,$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $HB\ 2007,\,2372$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2101, 2240 -- Carried over to May 2 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on April 30 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 54 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1046 Rules

HCR 7 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HCR 12 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HJM 14 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HJR 51 Health and Human Services

HB 2074 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2104 Finance and Revenue

HB 2134 Judiciary

HB 2219 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2264 Education and General Government

HB 2390 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2517 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2636 Rules

HB 2651 Judiciary

HB 2687 Health and Human Services

HB 2892 Commerce

HB 2902 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2937 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3103 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3164 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3360 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 3482 Finance and Revenue

# State Apprenticeship and Training Council (ORS 660.110)

Robert Ferguson (a) and (r) Rules Michael McFall (r) Rules

#### Commission for the Blind (ORS 346.130)

Donald Dartt (r) Rules
Joyce Green (r) Rules
Irvin Handelman (r) Rules
Annis Holsworth Rules
Deborah Marinos (r) Rules
Richard Phay Rules

# State Commission on Children and Families (ORS 417.730)

Mark Knutson Rules

### **Energy Facility Siting Council (ORS 417.730)**

Bob Shiprack (r) Rules

## Oregon Government Standards and Practices Commission (ORS 244.250)

Judy Stiegler (r) Rules

#### **Home Care Commission (ORS 410.602)**

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{Sharon Ely (r)} & \text{Rules} \\ \text{Kay Kirkbride (r)} & \text{Rules} \\ \text{Scott Lay (r)} & \text{Rules} \\ \text{Michael Volpe (r)} & \text{Rules} \end{array}$ 

#### State Housing Council (ORS 456.567)

Francisco Lopez Rules

#### Trustees of the State Library (ORS 357.010)

Cliff Trow Rules

### State Marine Board (ORS 830.105)

Trey Carskadon (r) Rules Deborah McQueen (r) Rules

### Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots (ORS 776.105)

Kim Duncan Rules Charles Yates (r) Rules

# **Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators** (ORS 678.800)

Ronald Gilson (r) Rules Anita Schacher (r) Rules

### State Board of Pharmacy (ORS 689.115)

Lee Howard (r) Rules Linda Howrey (r) Rules

# **Board on Public Safety Standards and Training (ORS 181.620)**

Todd Anderson	Rules
Vicki Jeffries-Bilton	Rules
William Lafferty (r)	Rules
Steven Piper (r)	Rules
James Whelan (r)	Rules
Max Williams (r)	Rules

## Teacher Standards and Practices Commission (ORS 342.350)

Robert Sconce	Rules
Michael Wood	Rules

### Oregon Tourism Commission (ORS 285.261)

Jackie Edmunds-Manz	Rules
Jeffrey Kohnstamm (r)	Rules
Thomas Luersen (r)	Rules
Win McCormack	Rules
Patrick Nofield (r)	Rules
Karianne Westlund (r)	Rules

#### Oregon Workforce Investment Board (ORS 660.321)

Dale Dickenson Rules

SB 5503, 5538, 5546; 2, 200, 204; HB 2405 -- President Courtney signed on April 30.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, May 2, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Joe Broeker, Regional Director of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Salem.

HB 5028, 5030; 2036, 2273, 2583, 2785, 2853, 2901, 2908, 2946, 2950, 3096, 3119, 3188, 3442, 3445, 3466, 3494, 3534 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HJM 4, 19, 22; HJR 13 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HJM 6; HB 2073 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 5502, 5503, 5510, 5514, 5523, 5524, 5526, 5532, 5538, 5546; 61, 103, 106, 147, 194, 196, 197, 200, 204, 223, 224, 230, 241, 270, 330, 570 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 1.

Committee Report Summary No. 70 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 16 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments
- SB 98 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue and then Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 111 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- $SB\ 130$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 133 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 329 -- Report by Committee on Health Care Reform recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 350 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 582 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 754 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- SB 756 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- SB 827 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 855 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and rescind subsequent referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue. Subsequent referral rescinded by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 858 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- SB 928 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 996 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 2007 -- Made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote on motion of Brown.

Senate recessed until 10:55~a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:55 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Propositions and Motions, proceeded to the Special

Order of Business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2007 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Brown, Burdick. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Prozanski. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 9 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

SM 2007 -- Verger requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"In February 2006 the Governor issued an executive order establishing the Governor's Taskforce on Equality in Oregon.

"This Taskforce was charged with analyzing current law regarding discrimination, holding public meetings and taking testimony around the state to consider whether changes were needed to guarantee that all Oregonians were adequately protected from discrimination. After a year of hard work this diverse Taskforce made their recommendations to the Governor.

"House Bill 2007 represents the recommendations of the Governor's Taskforce for Equality.

"Two years ago I voted against Senate Bill 1000 because I felt that it was worded too closely to Ballot Measure 36 and the voters of this state had already spoken on the issue defining marriage as one man and one woman. Also, I thought more work could have been done to word the language so the differences between domestic partnerships and marriage were clear.

"House Bill 2007 was very respectful of Ballot Measure 36 and clearly defines the difference between domestic partnerships and marriages. Domestic Partnerships are not recognized in other states, are not recognized by the federal government and will not offer the same protections offered by marriage. Domestic Partnerships will only be an issue of registration at the County Clerks Office by Oregon residents.

"House Bill 2007 does, however, allow domestic partners to obtain joint insurance, wrongful death benefits for a partner, and allow for hospital visitation and decision-making rights.

"Today, I was an 'Aye' on House Bill 2007 because the language was clear and concise and does not go against the wishes of the majority who voted to keep marriage between one man and one woman."

SB 621 -- Consideration of committee and minority report taken from today's calendar and placed on May 3 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

 $SB\ 1048\ \ \mbox{--}$  Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 101, 238, 364, 504, 557, 561, 756, 762 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5547 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. Call of the Senate demanded by Bates joined by Devlin and Walker. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 73 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20;

nays, 9 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused,  $1-Carter.\ Bill\ passed.$ 

SB 100 -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Bates, Carter, Morse, Westlund. Bill passed.

SJM 13; SB 5521; 117, 170, 178, 180, 253, 273, 288, 375, 404, 544, 591, 704, 755, 777, 800, 806, 814, 815, 859, 883, 967, 1041 -- Carried over to May 3 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HJM 4, 19, 22; HJR 13; HB 5028, 5030; 2036, 2273, 2583, 2785, 2853, 2901, 2908, 2946, 2950, 3096, 3119, 3188, 3442, 3445, 3466, 3494, 3534 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2101, 2240, 2372 -- Carried over to May 3 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

President Courtney announced that the following committees are deactivated effective May 1.

### Special Committee on Health Care Reform

### **Legislative Operations and Reform**

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, May 3, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Father James Coleman, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Salem.

SB 83, 84 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 2.

SB 451; HB 2708, 2799, 3267, 3362, 3400, 3406 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HJM 12, 13 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

 $SB\ 645$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Committee Report Summary No. 71 listing the following report was distributed to members May 2. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 872 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 72 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 239 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

SB 279 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

- SB 891 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 958 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- HCR 4 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{HCR}}$  5 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- HCR 8 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- HCR 9 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption.
- HCR 10 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption.
- HJM 10 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- HB 2066 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2579 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2675 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2823 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- $SB\ 621$  -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 7 calendar by voice vote on motion of Walker.
- SB 1049 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 16, 130, 133, 239, 279, 582, 872 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 117 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 253 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 375 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 -- Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 404 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.

- SB 755 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 777 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 800 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 Avakian, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 806 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 Atkinson. Bill passed.
- SB 815 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- Atkinson; excused, 1- Gordly. Bill passed.
- SB 859 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 1041 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. Potential conflict of interest declared by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SJM 13 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Morrisette. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Memorial adopted.
- SB 5521 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 170 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 7 calendar by voice vote on motion of Kruse.
- SB 178 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 180 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse. Bill passed.
- SB 273 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 288 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3- Verger, Walker, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 544 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2- Atkinson, George, L. Bill passed.
- SB 591 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse. Bill passed.
- SB 704 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- SB 814 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

- SB 883 -- Read third time. Carried by Ferrioli. Potential conflicts of interests declared by George, G., Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.
- SB 967 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.
- SB 101 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Schrader, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.
- SB 238, 364, 504, 557, 561, 756, 762 -- Carried over to May 4 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HJM 12, 13; HB 2708, 2799, 3267, 3362, 3400, 3406 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- ${
  m HCR}$  4, 5, 8, 9, 10; HJM 10; HB 2066, 2579, 2675, 2823 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2101, 2240, 2372 -- Carried over to May 4 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- The following measures were referred to committee on May 2 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 55 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 1047 Finance and Revenue; Ways and Means
- HJM 22 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy
- HB 5028 Ways and Means
- HB 5030 Ways and Means
- HB 2090 Education and General Government
- HB 2273 Ways and Means
- HB 2472 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means
- HB 2654 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2723 Environment and Natural Resources
- HB 3104 Education and General Government
- HB 3291 Environment and Natural Resources
- HB 3328 Health and Human Services
- HB 3380 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 3484 Commerce
- HB 5008, 5009, 5010, 5011, 5034, 5043, 5045; 2076, 2109, 2111, 2122, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2274, 2316, 2319, 2321, 2348, 2357, 2361, 2444 -- President Courtney signed on May 2.
- Senate adjourned until 9:30 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Friday, May 4, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr,

- Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused Carter, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Robert Hanna, First Christian Church, Salem.
- SB 5511, 5512, 5527, 5534, 5541, 5545; 77, 432; HB 5015, 5027, 5029, 5041; 2168, 2261, 2324, 2342, 2401, 2585, 2617, 2726, 2776, 2832, 2871, 2913, 3013, 3067, 3089, 3303, 3337, 3377, 3379, 3486, 3524, 3538 Message from the House announcing passage.
- HJR 15, 31 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SB 2; HJM 2; HJR 12; HB 5049, 5052; 2007, 2079, 2121, 2160, 2191, 2268, 2290, 2384 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 3.
- Committee Report Summary No. 73 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5501 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 17 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by prior reference.
- SB 104 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- $SB\ 108$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 277 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 345 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 351 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 353 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 473 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- SB 484 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 519 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 665 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 717 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 812 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 856 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 1034 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 1044 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2188 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2702 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Committee Report Summary No. 74 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5525 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 58 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- Senate recessed until 10:10 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 10:10 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Schrader, Prozanski, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 645 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 George, G.; excused, 3 Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 58, 104, 473, 891, 1034 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 238 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. Potential conflict of interest declared by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 364 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Avakian, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 504 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Avakian, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 557 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. Call of the Senate demanded by Ferrioli joined by Devlin and Morse. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 561 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 756 -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. Call of the Senate demanded by Ferrioli joined by Beyer and Starr. Pending arrival of members subject

- to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli. All present except Carter, Schrader excused. Senate reassembled. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 762 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 16 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 130 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 133 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Atkinson; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 239 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 279 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Atkinson; excused, 2 Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 582 -- Read third time. Rereferred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by voice vote on motion of Morse.
- SB 872 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2- George, L., Kruse; excused, 1- Carter. Bill passed.
- $\begin{array}{c} \text{HJR 15, 31; HB 5015, 5027, 5029, 5041; 2168,} \\ 2261, 2324, 2342, 2401, 2585, 2617, 2726, 2776, 2832, \\ 2871, 2913, 3013, 3067, 3089, 3303, 3337, 3377, 3379, \\ 3486, 3524, 3538 \quad -- \quad \text{Read first time and referred to} \\ \text{President's desk.} \end{array}$
- ${
  m HB}$  2188, 2702 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- $\,$  HB 2372 -- Moved to the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2372 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- Beyer; excused, 1- Gordly. Bill passed.
- HB 5042 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr; excused, 2 Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 5050 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 2 -- Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 5051 -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 3 Burdick, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2101 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 -

Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 3 – Burdick, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2240 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

 $HCR\ 4,\ 5,\ 10$  -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 7 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

HCR 8 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 9 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

HCR 9 -- Read final time. Carried by Westlund. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Gordly, Nelson, Prozanski, Winters. Resolution adopted.

HJM 10 -- Read final time. Carried by Carter. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Gordly, Nelson, Prozanski, Winters. Memorial adopted.

HB 2066 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Gordly, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2579 -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. Potential conflict of interest declared by Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Schrader, Starr, Verger; excused, 3 – Gordly, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2675 -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Gordly, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2823 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Gordly, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 3 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 56 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1048 Rules

HJM 4 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HJM 19 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HJR 13 Finance and Revenue

HB 2036 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Development

HB 2583 Education and General Government

HB 2785 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2853 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2950 Education and General Government

HB 3096 Health and Human Services

HB 3119 Judiciary

HB 3188 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3442 Judiciary

HB 3466 Education and General Government

HB 3494 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, May 7, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Devlin, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Roger Clark, Portland.

 ${
m HB}$  3540, 3546 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 75 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJM 8 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption with amendments.

SB 30 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 78 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

SB 154 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.

SB 183 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.

SB 296 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 506 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 508 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 595 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.

SB 766 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 823 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 931 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 1011 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1035 -- Report by Committee on Commerce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

- SB 1042 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- HJM 5 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption.
- HB 2098 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2099 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2100 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2102 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- $\,$  HB 2116 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2293 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2309 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2314 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2468 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2751 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2792 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2992 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Senate recessed until 10:45~a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., excused.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 621 -- Minority Report withdrawn. Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Education and General Government by voice vote on motion of Walker.
- SB 170 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 9 calendar by voice vote on motion of Kruse.
- SB 5501, 5525; 108, 277, 345, 351, 484, 665, 717, 812, 1044 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 58 -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr,

- Whitsett; excused, 4 Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair) Monroe, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye. Starr, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote nay.
- SB 104 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 5 Bates, Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., Bill passed. Monroe, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye. Starr, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote nay.
- SB 473 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Bates, Burdick, Ferrioli, George, G. Bill passed. (Monnes Anderson in Chair)
- SB 891 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 9 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- SB 1034 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 1 Ferrioli. Bill passed.
- HB 3540, 3546 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- $\,$  HJM 5; HB 2098, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2116, 2293, 2309, 2314, 2468, 2751, 2792, 2992 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HCR 4 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Ferrioli. Resolution adopted.
- HCR 5 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Ferrioli. Resolution adopted. (Carter in Chair)
- $HCR\ 10$  -- Read final time. Carried by Winters. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Ferrioli. Resolution adopted.
- HB 2188 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Ferrioli. Bill passed.
- HB 2702 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Atkinson; excused, 1 Ferrioli. Bill passed.
  - SB 451 -- President Courtney signed on May 7.
- Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Tuesday, May 8, 2007 -- Morning Session

- Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused Devlin, Starr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Amir Badiei, Bahai'l Fellowship, Salem.
- SB 5502, 5503, 5510, 5514, 5523, 5524, 5526, 5532, 5538, 5546; 61, 103, 106, 147, 194, 196, 197,

- 200, 204, 223, 224, 230, 241, 270, 330, 570 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 7.
- SB 70, 72, 166, 168, 310; HB 2114, 2131, 2190, 2196, 2241, 2310, 2334, 2473, 2475, 2620, 2637, 2640, 2667, 2713, 3025 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 76 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 4 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 27 -- Report by Committee on Health Care Reform without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 31 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Request to rescind subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Subsequent referral rescinded and referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- SB 37 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 342 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 347 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 365 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government, signed by Walker, Chair, recommending passage with amendments. Minority Report, signed by Kruse and Morse recommending passage with different amendments.
- SB 378 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 431 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 560 -- Report by Committee on Commerce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- SB 587 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- $SB\ 614$  -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 789 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 948 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- SB 965 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

- SB 1017 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 1036 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2119 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2208 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 2275 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2520 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 2633 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2973 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 3043 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 3414 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 3546 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- SB 812 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 15 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- SJM 8; SB 78, 154, 183, 296, 506, 508, 595, 823, 1011, 1042 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Devlin, Starr, excused.

- Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, proceeded to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 5501 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Atkinson; excused, 2 Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 5525 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 5525 A-Eng. -- George, L., requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "My vote against SB 5525A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and

Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12, Higher Education and other 'core function' budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before these key budgets does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 108 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 10 calendar by voice vote on motion of Walker.

SB 277 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 – Carter, Schrader; excused, 2 – Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 345 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 – Whitsett; excused, 2 – Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 351 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Devlin, Morrisette, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 484 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 -- Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 -- Devlin, Morrisette, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 665 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. Call of the Senate demanded by Ferrioli joined by Atkinson and Gordly. All present except Devlin, Starr, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 – Avakian, Burdick, Johnson, Metsger, Prozanski, Walker, Westlund; excused, 2 – Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 717 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 1044 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 - Schrader, Verger; excused, 3 - Burdick, Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2114, 2131, 2190, 2196, 2241, 2310, 2334, 2473, 2475, 2620, 2637, 2640, 2667, 2713, 3025 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2119, 2275, 2520, 2633, 2973, 3043, 3546 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 5 -- Read final time. Carried by Walker. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 -- Burdick, Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Memorial adopted.

HB 2098 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 3 – George, L., Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 5 – Burdick, Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2099 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 - Burdick, Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed. George, L., absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2100 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2102 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2116 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 - Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2293 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 — Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2309 -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2314 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2468 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 8 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 5 – Deckert, Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2751 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 5 – Deckert, Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2792 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 5 – Deckert, Devlin, Metsger, Morse, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2992 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2314 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Devlin, Starr. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 7 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 57 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1049 Rules

HJM 12 Environment and Natural Resources

HJM 13 Education and General Government

HJR 15 Rules

HJR 31 Rules

HB 5015 Ways and Means

HB 5027 Ways and Means

HB 5029 Ways and Means

HB 5041 Ways and Means

HB 2168 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2261 Commerce

HB 2324 Judiciary

HB 2342 Judiciary

HB 2401 Commerce

HB 2708 Judiciary

HB 2726 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2799 Judiciary

HB 2832 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

HB 2871 Commerce

HB 2901 Ways and Means

HB 2913 Judiciary

HB 2946 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3089 Health and Human Services

HB 3267 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

HB 3337 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3377 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 3400 Commerce

HB 3445 Judiciary

HB 3524 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

HB 3534 Education and General Government

HB 3538 Education and General Government

HB 3540 Ways and Means

HB 3546 Ways and Means

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, May 9, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Westlund. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Ken McCormick, Tri-City Church, Gladstone.

The following message from the Governor was read and referred to the President's desk:

May 9, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

This is to notify you that our request sent to you April 26, 2007 to consider the appointment of Vicki Jeffries-Bilton to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, is hereby withdrawn.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

SB 190, 260, 311, 408, 409, 410, 412; HB 2175, 2382, 2765, 2822, 2833, 2864, 2876, 2895, 2971, 3086,

3092, 3176, 3178, 3313, 3436, 3485, 3527 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SJR 26; HJM 23; HJR 49, 50 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 105, 400 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2372 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 5545 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 8.

Committee Report Summary No. 77 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

 $\,$  SJR 18 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption with amendments.

 $SB\ 119$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 314 -- Report by Committee on Commerce without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 406 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 462 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

 $SB\ 523$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 566 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 659 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 684 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 737 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 780 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 788 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 865 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 949 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 951 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

- HCR 7 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- HCR 12 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- HB 2090 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- $\,$  HB 2133 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2138 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2176 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2264 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- ${\rm HB}~2300$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2729 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2773 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HB 3290 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HCR 8 -- Made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote on motion of Carter.
- HCR 8 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Carter. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Deckert, George, G. Resolution adopted.
- Senate recessed until 11:05 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 11:05 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following Special Order of Business, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 891 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- SB 823 -- Made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- SB 823 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Atkinson, Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 3546 -- Made a Special Order of Business, immediately by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- ${\rm HB}$  3546 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski, Schrader.
- HB 3546 -- Morse moved that bill be rereferred to Committee on Rules. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Devlin. All present. The vote was: Ayes, 12; nays, 18 Avakian, Bates,

- Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney. Motion failed.
- HB 3546 B-Eng. -- Debate resumed under Special Order of Business. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr. Call of the Senate demanded by Prozanski joined by Brown and Johnson. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 342, 347, 365, 378, 431, 587, 614, 789, 965, 1017, 1036 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SJM 8 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Carter. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Memorial adopted. Westlund, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 78 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed. Westlund, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 154 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 Carter, Gordly, Verger. Bill passed.
- SB 170 -- Bill read. Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Health and Human Services by voice vote on motion of Morrisette.
- SB 183 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- Beyer. Bill passed.
- SB 296 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 506 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- Kruse. Bill passed.
- SB 508 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 11 calendar by voice vote on motion of Morrisette.
- SB 595 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Bates. Bill passed.
- SB 1011 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 10 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- SB 1042 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Carter, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Bates. Bill passed. Avakian, Carter granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.
- HJM 23; HJR 49, 50; HB 2175, 2382, 2765, 2822, 2833, 2864, 2876, 2895, 2971, 3086, 3092, 3176, 3178, 3313, 3436, 3485, 3527 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HCR 7, 12; HB 2090, 2133, 2138, 2176, 2264, 2300, 2729, 2773, 3290, 3414 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2119, 2275, 2520, 2633, 2973, 3043 -- Carried over to May 10 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 58 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2617 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2776 Education and General Government

HB 3013 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3067 Health and Human Services

HB 3303 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3362 Commerce

HB 3379 Judiciary

HB 3406 Judiciary

HB 3486 Health Policy and Public Affairs

SB 5511, 5512, 5527, 5534, 5541, 5545 -- President Courtney signed on May 8.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, May 10, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Atkinson, Carter, Schrader, Verger. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Logos Academy Home School Choir directed by Melissa Norland, Eugene.

SB 2 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 9.

SB 322, 950; HB 2070, 2243, 2758, 2783, 3120, 3183, 3481, 3490 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HJM}}$  3 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 3546 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 9.

Committee Report Summary No. 78 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 9. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 153 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.

SB 248 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 514 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

SB 724 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 779 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

SB 790 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments.

SB 822 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 79 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5537 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2147 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2362 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2668 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2669 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2782 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2869 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Carter, Schrader, Verger, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 400 C-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Devlin. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. All present except Atkinson, Verger, excused. Senate reassembled. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 9 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Atkinson, Verger. Bill repassed.

SB 365 -- Committee report and minority report read. Morrisette moved the Senate adopt the committee report. Morse moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Ferrioli joined by Kruse and Monroe. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli. All present except Atkinson, Verger, excused. Senate reassembled.

SB 365 -- Motion to substitute minority report failed. The vote was: Ayes, 11; nays, 17 - Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney; excused, 2 - Atkinson, Verger. Motion failed.

SB 365 -- Bill, as amended by committee report, read third time. Carried by Morrisette, Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse,

Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 – Atkinson, Verger. Bill passed.

SB 1036 -- Made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote on motion of Brown.

SB 1036 A-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Deckert. Call of the Senate demanded by Deckert joined by Walker and Westlund. All present except Atkinson, Verger, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 - Avakian, George, G., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Atkinson, Verger. Bill passed.

SJR 18; SB 119, 153, 248, 406, 462, 514, 523, 659, 684, 724, 779, 780, 788, 790, 822, 865, 951 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 3; HB 2070, 2243, 2758, 2783, 3120, 3183, 3481, 3490 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, May 10, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, excused.

SB 5545 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 9.

SB 5547; 64, 65, 66, 124, 171, 202, 203, 236, 265, 380, 403, 417, 516, 537, 553, 615, 773; HB 2118, 2280, 2498, 2704, 3026, 3407, 3537 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16; SJR 21 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 5511, 5512, 5527, 5534, 5541; 451; HJM 6; HB 2073, 2580 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 10.

Senate, having recessed following the order of First Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 108, 965 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 11 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

SB 614 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 14 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 342 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 - Schrader, Verger; excused, 3 - Atkinson, Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

SB 347 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

SB 378 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. Bill failed, the vote was: Ayes, 13; nays, 13 – Beyer,

Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Nelson, Schrader, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 4 — Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Prozanski. Bill failed. Walker, having voted on the prevailing side, served notice of possible reconsideration.

SB 431 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

SB 587 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 - Nelson; excused, 3 - Atkinson, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

SB 789 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 4 - Beyer, Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 4 - Atkinson, Deckert, George, G., Nelson. Bill passed.

SB 1011 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Avakian. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Schrader. All present except Atkinson, Deckert, George, G., excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

SB 1017 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and George, L. All present except Atkinson, Deckert, George, G., Verger, excused; Carter, Metsger, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli. All present except Atkinson, Deckert, George, G., excused Senate reassembled. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

Senate, reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2118, 2280, 2498, 2704, 3026, 3407, 3537 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $HB\ 2362,\ 2668,\ 2669,\ 2782,\ 2869$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 7, 12; HB 2090, 2119, 2133, 2138, 2176, 2264, 2275, 2300, 2520, 2633, 2973, 3043 -- Carried over to May 11 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 9 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 59 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2114 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2131 Judiciary

HB 2190 Judiciary

HB 2196 Finance and Revenue

HB 2241 Judiciary

HB 2310 Judiciary

HB 2334 Judiciary

HB 2620 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2637 Judiciary

HB 2640 Rules

HB 2667 Judiciary

HB 2908 Judiciary

HB 3086 Judiciary

HB 3178 Education and General Government

SB 3546 -- President Courtney signed on May 9.

SB 77, 432, 645; HJM 6; HB 2073, 2580 -- President Courtney signed on May 10.

Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Friday, May 11, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Brown, Carter, George, L., Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Verger, Walker, absent – Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Atkinson, George, G., Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Morse and Johnson. All present except Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; absent; Atkinson, George, G., Winters, excused. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Brown. All present except Atkinson, George, G., Winters, excused. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Marcus Elmer, West Hills Community Church, Salem.

SB 79, 112, 237, 242, 301, 545, 559, 579, 747, 748; HB 2435, 2478, 2553, 2733, 2766, 2821, 2918, 3314, 3369  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Committee Report Summary No. 80 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 10. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 107 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- $SB\ 480$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 700 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 81 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 424 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development, signed by Metsger, Chair, recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President. Minority Report, signed by George, L., and Starr, recommending passage with different amendments.
- SB 1002 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments.

- HJR 51 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HB 2068 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2069 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2097 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2218 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2219 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2221 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2244 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- ${\rm HB}~2250$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2287 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2289 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- ${
  m HB}$  2379 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2490 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2756 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2970 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 3068 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 3354 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3360 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 9:45 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli.

Senate reconvened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Winters, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 7 -- Taken from today's calendar and placed on May 16 calendar by voice vote on motion of Carter.

- SB 378 A-Eng. -- Pursuant to notice given May 10, Walker moved that the vote whereby bill failed to pass the Senate be reconsidered. Call of the Senate demanded by Walker joined by Burdick and Monnes Anderson. All present except Atkinson, George, G., Winters, excused.
- SB 378 -- Motion to reconsider vote carried. The vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Vote reconsidered.
- SB 378 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Walker. The vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 105 B-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill repassed.
- SB 5537; 107, 480, 700 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SJR 18 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 -- Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 3 -- Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Resolution adopted.
- SB 108 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 10 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 119 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 153 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 Beyer, Ferrioli; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 248 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 406 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 11 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 462 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Burdick, Deckert, George, L., Schrader, Starr; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 508 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 15 calendar by voice vote on motion of Morrisette.
- SB 514 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.

- SB 523 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 659 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Avakian; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 684 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 724 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Beyer, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Monnes Anderson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 724 A-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "SB 724 would allow persons who committed the crime of prostitution be eligible to teach. My no vote is because any sexual crime should be grounds for ineligibility as a teacher. We do not have evidence that prostitution impacts how a person will react with children under certain circumstances. We must take a conservative approach on this crime. It may be true that many individuals make mistakes in their younger years, but will we make exceptions for other crimes committed as well in the younger years?
- "Committing any sexual crime must be considered grounds for ineligibility for teaching our children. The safety and welfare of our children are on the line and we cannot afford to make any mistakes. I believe teachers must be held to a higher standard than most professions."
- SB 779 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Bates, Ferrioli, George, L., Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 780 -- Read third time. Referred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Morse.
- SB 788 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 790 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 7 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 4 Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 822 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 -- Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 865 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 Beyer; excused, 4 Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 951 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Ferrioli. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 8 -- Beyer, Carter, Gordly, Johnson, Kruse,

Schrader, Starr, Verger; excused, 4 – Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Winters. Bill passed.

SB 965 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 - Beyer, Kruse; excused, 4 - Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Winters. Bill passed.

SB 79, 112; HB 2435, 2478, 2553, 2733, 2766, 2821, 2918, 3314, 3369 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2435, 2478, 2553, 2733, 2766, 2821, 2918, 3314, 3369 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $\,$  HJR 51; HB 2068, 2069, 2147, 2218, 2219, 2221, 2244, 2250, 2287, 2289, 2379, 2490, 2756, 2970, 3068, 3354, 3360 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 12; HB 2090, 2119, 2133, 2138, 2176, 2264, 2275, 2300, 2362, 2520, 2633, 2668, 2669, 2729, 2773, 2782, 2869, 2973, 3043, 3290, 3414 -- Carried over to May 14 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 10 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 60 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2382 Judiciary

HB 2473 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2475 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2713 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2765 Judiciary

HB 2822 Judiciary

HB 2833 Judiciary

HB 2876 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2895 Judiciary

HB 3025 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3092 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3176 Judiciary

HB 3313 Judiciary

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, May 14, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Pro Tempore Carter in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, President Courtney, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused — Bates, Johnson, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Kathryn Harrison, American Indian Tribe, Grand Ronde.

SCR 8; SB 5547; 400 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 11.

Committee Report Summary No. 82 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 11.

Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 438 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.

SB 536 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

SB 791 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

SB 863 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 83 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 725 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

SB 1045 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HJM 22 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.

HJR 11 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending adoption with amendments.

HB 5015 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5027 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 5028 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 5029 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5030 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2053 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2074 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2092 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2154 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2169 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 2253 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.

HB 2254 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.

- HB 2255 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2259 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2260 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2273 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2318 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2359 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2366 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- $HB\ 2385$  -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2423 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2741 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2826 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2906 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2993 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 1050 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 424, 438, 725, 863, 1002, 1045 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Carter, Schrader, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 5537 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 4 Bates, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 107 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 -- Bates, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 480 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 614 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 21 calendar by voice vote on motion of Walker.

- SB 700 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Brown and Ferrioli. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Monnes Anderson; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- $\begin{array}{c} {\rm HJM~22;~HB~5015,~5027,~5028,~5029,~5030;~2053,} \\ 2074,~2092,~2097,~2154,~2169,~2253,~2254,~2255,~2259,} \\ 2260,~2273,~2318,~2366,~2385,~2423,~2741,~2826,~2906 \\ {\rm --~Read~second~time~and~passed~to~third~reading.} \end{array}$
- HB 2119 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2275 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2520 -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2633 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 Beyer, George, L., Whitsett; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2973 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 3043 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Kruse; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HCR 12 -- Read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- HB 2090 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2133 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 -- Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2138 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2176 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 Carter, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2264 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2300 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 Gordly, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HJR 51; HB 2068, 2069, 2147, 2218, 2219, 2221, 2244, 2250, 2287, 2289, 2362, 2379, 2490, 2668, 2669, 2729, 2756, 2773, 2782, 2869, 2970, 2869, 3068, 3290,

3354, 3360, 3414 -- Carried over to May 15 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measure was referred to committee on May 11 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 61 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2585 Commerce

SCR 8; SB 5547; 400 -- President Courtney signed on May 11.

SCR 14 -- President Courtney signed on May 14.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, May 15, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused — Avakian, George, G., Monnes Anderson. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Bud Lane, Siletz Tribal Vice-Chair, Siletz.

SB 62, 63, 687, 699, 722, 946; HB 2140, 2872, 2905, 2927, 2982, 3048, 3157, 3161, 3179, 3469 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 7; SJM 7; SJR 23, 24 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

 $SB\ 413$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 14; HB 2372, 2702, 2992 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on may 14.

Committee Report Summary No. 84 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 276 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 363 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 576 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

SB 628 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

SB 808 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2252 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to

Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 85 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 460 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

HJM 4 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.

HB 2220 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2247 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2517 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2700 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2943 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2946 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Judy Stiegler (appearance waived) to the Oregon Government Standards and Practices Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of Sharon Ely (appearance waived), Kay Kirkbride (appearance waived), Scott Lay (appearance waived) and Michael Volpe (appearance waived) to the Home Care Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Francisco Lopez to the State Housing Council be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Cliff Trow to the Trustees of the State Library be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of Trey Carskadon (appearance waived) and Deborah McQueen (appearance waived) to the State Marine Board be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Kim Duncan and Charles Yates (r) (appearance waived) to the Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of Ronald Gilson (appearance waived) and Anita Schacher (appearance waived) to the Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of Lee Howard (appearance waived) and Linda Howrey (appearance waived) to the State Board of Pharmacy be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Robert Sconce and Michael Wood to the Teacher Standards and Practices Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Jackie Edmunds-Manz, Jeffrey Kohnstamm (r) (appearance waived), Thomas Luersen (r) (appearance waived), Win McCormack, Patrick Nofield (r) (appearance waived) and Karianne Westlund (r) (appearance waived) to the Oregon Tourism Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except George, G., Monnes Anderson, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 424 -- Committee report and minority report read. Metsger moved that the Senate adopt the committee report. Starr moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Winters. All present except George, G., Monnes Anderson, excused.

SB 424 -- Motion to substitute minority report carried. The vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - Gordly; excused, 2 - George, G., Monnes Anderson. Motion carried.

SB 424 A-Eng. -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"SB 424 A-Eng. Minority Report requires applicants submit Social Security (SSN) and proof that a person is lawfully present (U.S. citizen or otherwise lawfully present) in order to obtain an Oregon drivers license. It leaves it up to ODOT to establish what proof will be required.

"This is premature until Real ID rules are final. The Department of Homeland Security has not finalized what documents will be required to establish proof of citizenship. But the draft rules state that it will only be certified birth certificates and current passports for U.S. born citizens; SSN alone does not prove citizenship.

"If ODOT institutes requirements for proof of lawful presence and citizenship for those born in the U.S. that differ from the final rules issued by Department of Homeland Security for Real ID, Oregonians and the state will expend necessary funds to establish a system that is not Real ID compliant.

"The problems don't end there. Eventual compliance with Real ID creates real hardship on Oregonians.

"We already know that many Oregonians do not have access to their certified birth certificates because they cannot locate, obtain or pay for them.

"Oregonians will have significant, and in many cases insurmountable, hurdles in obtaining the required document, including those who do not know where they were born (adopted or through a foster system,) who were born in other states (requiring significant costs and procedural hurdles to obtain certified birth certificates,)

whose original documents were destroyed (from fire, flood or other disaster that destroyed the buildings storing these documents,) and who are elderly, low income or homeless.

"For many, obtaining a certified birth certificate will not be enough. They will need to provide legal proof of any name change since birth (marriage, divorce, etc.)

"We have already seen citizenship requirements affect Oregon U.S. citizens, barring them from programs and services to which they are entitled. We should not add driver licenses to this list. Instead, we should require driver licenses for anyone who wants to drive a car, make sure they know the rules of the road and have the necessary automobile insurance."

SB 424 -- Bill, as amended by the minority report, read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Ways and Means by voice vote on motion of Brown.

SB 508, 725, 863 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on the afternoon calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

SB 1051 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $SB\ 628,\ 808$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 438 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 - George, G., Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.

SB 812 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 - Kruse; excused, 3 - George, G., Gordly, Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.

SB 1002 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 - George, G., Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.

SB 1045 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-George, G., Monnes Anderson. Bill passed.

HB 2140, 2872, 2905, 2927, 2982, 3048, 3157, 3161, 3179, 3469 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HJM 4; HJR 11; HB 2252, 2359, 2517, 2700, 2946, 2993 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Tuesday, May 15, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Deckert, Schrader, excused.

HB 5013; 2094, 2171, 2172, 2179, 2397, 2448, 2476, 2537, 2548, 2626, 3100, 3454 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

 ${
m SB}$  172 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of House Measures, reverted to the

order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5013; 2094, 2171, 2172, 2179, 2397, 2448, 2476, 2537, 2548, 2626, 3100, 3454 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 863 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Metsger.

Senate resumed under Third Reading of House measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2729 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 – George, L., Johnson, Schrader; excused, 3 – Carter, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2773 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 - Beyer, George, L., Schrader; excused, 2 - Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 3290 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Whitsett; excused, 3 – Deckert, George, G., Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3414 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Johnson, Kruse, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 – Deckert, George, G., Nelson. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 508 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Morrisette, Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Burdick, Devlin, Ferrioli, Johnson, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Schrader, Verger, Westlund; excused, 3 – Deckert, George, G., Nelson. Bill passed.

SB 725 -- Read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 - Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

Senate resumed under the order of Third Reading of House measures by implied consent.

HB 2362 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

 $HB\ 2668$  -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2669 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2782 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2869 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HJR 51 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Morrisette. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Resolution adopted.

HB 2068 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2069 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2147 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2218 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 -- Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2219 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; excused, 3 – Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2221 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — Burdick, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2244 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2250 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2287 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2289 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2379 -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 – Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Schrader, Verger, Winters; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2490 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — Atkinson, Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2756 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2970 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HB 3068 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 - Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 3354 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

 $3360\,$  -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, George, G. Bill passed.

HJM 22; HB 5015, 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030; 2053, 2074, 2092, 2097, 2154, 2169, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2259, 2260, 2273, 2318, 2366, 2385, 2423, 2741, 2826, 2906 - Carried over to May 16 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 62 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HJM 3 Education and General Government
- HJM 23 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- HB 2070 Ways and Means
- HB 2118 Ways and Means
- HB 2175 Health and Human Services
- HB 2243 Education and General Government
- HB 2280 Commerce
- HB 2435 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2478 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2498 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2553 Judiciary
- HB 2704 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2733 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- HB 2758 Business, Transportation and Workforce
  Development
- HB 2783 Commerce
- HB 2821 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2864 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 2918 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- HB 3026 Judiciary
- HB 3120 Education and General Government
- HB 3183 Commerce
- HB 3314 Judiciary
- HB 3369 Judiciary
- HB 3407 Judiciary
- HB 3436 Education and General Government
- HB 3481 Environment and Natural Resources; Ways and Means
- HB 3485 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 3490 Health Policy and Public Affairs
- HB 3527 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development
- HB 3537 Finance and Revenue

The Chair announced the following committee assignments effective May 11, 2007.

# LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION ON INDIAN SERVICES (ORS 172.110)

Senator Kate Brown

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, May 16, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Gordly, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Philip Archambault, Native American Rehabilitation Association, Portland.

SB 5511, 5512, 5527, 5534, 5541, 5547; 451 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 15.

HB 2568, 2584, 2603, 2606, 2774, 3182, 3279, 3512 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HJM 11 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 86 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- $SJM\ 9$  -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.
- SJM 11 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.
- SB 819 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 87 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 683 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

 $\,$  HB 2124 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

 ${
m HB}$  2149 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2202 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

HB 2225 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2226 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2233 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2272 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2297 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2437 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2438 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2445 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 2867 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2902 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2941 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 2974 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 3096 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage.

HB 3291 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

HB 3380 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HCR 7 -- Made a Special Order of Business immediately by voice vote on motion of Brown.

HCR 7 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Carter. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Schrader. Resolution adopted.

Senate recessed until 11:00 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Schrader, excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 74 A-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1- George, L.; absent, 1- Deckert; excused, 2- Prozanski, Schrader. Bill repassed.

Rules suspended by unanimous consent and the following appointments confirmed en bloc on motion of Johnson. Potential conflict of interest declared by Metsger. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 – Starr; excused, 3 – Bates, Prozanski, Schrader. Confirmed en bloc.

## Oregon Government Standards and Practices Commission (ORS 244.250)

Judy Stiegler (r)

#### Home Care Commission (ORS 410.602)

Sharon Ely (r) Kay Kirkbride (r) Scott Lay (r) Michael Volpe (r)

#### State Housing Council (ORS 456.567)

Francisco Lopez

## Trustees of the State Library (ORS 357.010)

Cliff Trow

### State Marine Board (ORS 830.105)

Trey Carskadon (r) Deborah McQueen (r)

## Oregon Board of Maritime Pilots (ORS 776.105)

Kim Duncan Charles Yates (r)

## **Board of Examiners of Nursing Home Administrators** (ORS 678.800)

Ronald Gilson (r) Anita Schacher (r)

### State Board of Pharmacy (ORS 689.115)

Lee Howard (r) Linda Howrey (r)

# **Teacher Standards and Practices Commission (ORS 342.350)**

Robert Sconce Michael Wood

### Oregon Tourism Commission (ORS 285A.261)

Jackie Edmunds-Manz Jeffrey Kohnstamm (r) Thomas Luersen (r) Win McCormack Patrick Nofield (r) Karianne Westlund (r)

SJM 9, 11; SB 460, 819 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 628 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Walker.

SB 808 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Bates, Prozanski. Bill passed.

- HJM 11; HB 2568, 2584, 2603, 2606, 2774, 3182, 3279, 3512 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2124, 2149, 2220, 2225, 2226, 2233, 2247, 2272, 2297, 2437, 2438, 2445, 2902, 2941, 2943, 2974, 3096, 3291, 3380 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2700 A-Eng. -- Moved to the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- HB 2700 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown, Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HJM 22 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Verger. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Johnson, Metsger, Prozanski. Memorial adopted.
- HB 5015 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 3 Johnson, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 5027 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 3 Johnson, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 5028 -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Verger; excused, 3 Johnson, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 5029 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 2 Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 5030 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 2053 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 2074 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 Atkinson, Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 2092 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Carter, Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 2097 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Carter, Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 2154 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Carter, Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.

- HB 2169 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 12 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Johnson, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- HB 2002, 2185, 3241, 3252, 3339, 3386, 3420, 3541 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2002, 2185, 3241, 3252, 3339, 3386, 3420, 3541 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HJM 4; HJR 11; HB 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2259, 2260, 2273, 2318, 2359, 2366, 2385, 2423, 2517, 2741, 2826, 2906; 2946, 2993 -- Carried over to May 17 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SCR 9,11,12,15,16; SJR 21, 26; SB 66, 70, 72, 166, 168, 171, 190, 236, 260, 310, 311, 380, 408, 409, 410, 412, 417, 559; HB 2372, 2702, 2992 -- President Courtney signed on May 15.
- Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Thursday, May 17, 2007 -- Morning Session

- Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Carolyn Slyter, Coos Lower Umpqua and Siuslaw Council, Coos Bay.
- SB 400 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 16.
- HB 2112, 2466, 2628, 2936, 2952, 2961, 3082, 3093, 3501 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $HB\ 3077$  -- Message from the House announcing failure to pass.
- Committee Report Summary No. 88 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5529 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5533 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 136 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 1027 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HCR 11 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption.

- HJM 14 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption.
- HJM 19 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.
- HJR 34 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HB 5041 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill
- HB 2070 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2118 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill
- HB 2129 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2162 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HB 2236 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- $\,$  HB 2507 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2565 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2583 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.
- HB 2765 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2776 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2833 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2937 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- Senate recessed until 11:15 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- Senate reconvened at 11:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Schrader, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 413 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3-Carter, Metsger, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 172 A-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Carter, Metsger. Bill repassed.
- SB 460 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Westlund.

- SB 1053 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SJM 9 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Johnson. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Carter. Memorial adopted.
- SJM 11 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Nelson. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Carter. Memorial adopted.
- SB 819 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 18 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monroe.
- HB 2112, 2466, 2628, 2936, 2952, 2961, 3082, 3093, 3501 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HCR 11; HJM 14, 19; HJR 34; HB 5041; 2070, 2118, 2129, 2162, 2202, 2236, 2507, 2565, 2583, 2765, 2776, 2833, 2867, 2937 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2253 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2254 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 1 Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2255 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Carter, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2259 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 2 Carter, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2260 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2273 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 1 Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2318 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2366 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Carter. Bill passed.
- HB 2385 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- HB 2423 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Schrader; excused, 2 Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.
- HB 2741 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.

HB 2826 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Schrader, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Carter, Westlund. Bill passed. Johnson granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

HB 2906 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Carter, Westlund. Bill passed.

HJM 4; HJR 11; HB 2124, 2149, 2220, 2225, 2226, 2233, 2247, 2252, 2272, 2297, 2359, 2437, 2438, 2445, 2517, 2902, 2941, 2943, 2946, 2974, 2993, 3096, 3291, 3380 -- Carried over to May 18 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 16 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 63 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1050 Rules; Ways and Means

SB 1051 Rules

HJR 49 Judiciary

HJR 50 Judiciary

HB 5013 Ways and Means

HB 2094 Finance and Revenue

HB 2140 Education and General Government

HB 2172 Finance and Revenue: Wavs and Means

HB 2179 Judiciary

HB 2397 Commerce

HB 2448 Judiciary

HB 2584 Education and General Government; Ways and

HB 2606 Education and General Government

HB 2626 Ways and Means

HB 2872 Judiciary

HB 2905 Judiciary

HB 2927 Health Policy and Public Affairs; Ways and Means

HB 2971 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2982 Ways and Means

HB 3048 Finance and Revenue

HB 3161 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 3179 Education and General Government

HB 3469 Environment and Natural Resources

Senate adjourned until 9:00 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Friday, May 18, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Brown, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Starr, Walker, absent — Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused — Carter, George, G., Metsger, Morrisette, Schrader.

Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Atkinson and Kruse. All present except Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters absent; Carter, George, G., Metsger, Morrisette, Schrader, excused. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by implied consent. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Armand Minthorn, Board of Trustees, Umatilla.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

May 17, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Employment Relations Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Vicki Cowan of Salem to the Employment Relations Board for an unexpired four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 496.090 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Fish and Wildlife Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Carter Kerns of Pendleton to the State Fish and Wildlife Commission for a four-year term beginning June 1, 2007 and ending May 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 414.715 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Health Services Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Rodney McDowell of The Dalles to the Health Services Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation. This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 456.567 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Housing Council, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Marguerite LaMont of LaGrande to the State Housing Council for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 677.235 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Medical Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Patricia Smith of Bend to the Board of Medical Examiners for a three-year term beginning March 1, 2007 and ending February 28, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 390.114 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Parks and Recreation Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Jay Graves of Portland to the State Parks and Recreation Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 442.820 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Nancy Chi of Portland to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 442.820 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Sandra Douma of Wheeler to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 442.820 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Leonard Friedman of Corvallis to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors for an unexpired four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 442.820 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of

Directors, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Gloria Larson of Pendleton to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 442.820 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Glenn Rodriguez of Portland to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 442.820 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Brett Sheppard of Portland to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors for an unexpired four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 778.215 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Paul Rosenbaum of Portland to the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 243.061 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Public Employees Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Paul McKenna of Salem to the Public Employees Benefit Board for a four-year term beginning September 15, 2006 and ending September 14, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Kelly Bach of Keizer to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Thomas Wright of Pendleton to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 696.375 provides that the Governor shall appoint the Real Estate Commissioner, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Eugene Bentley of Government Camp as the Real Estate Commissioner for a term beginning May 9, 2007 and serving at the pleasure of the Governor, effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 17, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 184.612 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Transportation Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Michael Nelson of Baker City to the Oregon Transportation Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

- SB 118; HB 2677, 2760, 3186, 3556 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $\operatorname{SCR}$  4 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 89 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 17. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 571 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue, signed by Deckert, Chair, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Minority Report, signed by Starr and George, G., recommending passage with different amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 984 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 90 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 1047 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 2242 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2334 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2386 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2744 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.
- HB 3067 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3089 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3494 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- $SB\ 628$  -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Walker.
- HB 2252 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Judiciary by voice vote on motion of Walker.
- SB 460 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 21 calendar by voice vote on motion of Westlund.
- HJR 11 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 21 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- SB 819 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 21 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monroe.
- $SB\ 1052$  -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 5529, 5533; 571, 984 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 863 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. Call of the Senate demanded by Metsger joined by Brown and Devlin. All present except Morrisette, excused. Potential conflict of interest declared by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 Atkinson, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 1 Morrisette. Bill passed. Westlund granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.
- HB 2677, 2760, 3186, 3556 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2334, 2744, 3067, 3089, 3494 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HJM 4 -- Read final time. Carried by Kruse. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 -- Schrader; absent, 1 -- Burdick; excused, 3 -- Brown, Morrisette, Nelson. Memorial adopted.

- HB 2359 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Morrisette, Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 2517 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 George, L.; excused, 2 Morrisette, Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 2946 -- Read third time. Rereferred to Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs by voice vote on motion of Kruse.
- HB 2993 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 -- Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2124 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2149 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Starr; excused, 2 Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2220 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2225 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Atkinson, Carter, Gordly, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed. Morse, excused when roll called, was granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- HB 2226 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Atkinson, Carter, Gordly, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed. Morse, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- HB 2233 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Atkinson, Carter, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2247 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 Atkinson, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2272 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 8 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 6 Atkinson, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2297 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 7 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 6 Atkinson, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2437 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 3 Atkinson, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 5 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2438 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.

- HB 2445 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. Potential conflict of interest declared by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2902 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. Potential conflict of interest declared by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Carter, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2941 -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. Potential conflict of interest declared by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 Burdick, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2943 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Burdick, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2974 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Burdick, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 3096 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 -Burdick, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 3291 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Burdick, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 3380 -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 -- Burdick, Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HCR 11 -- Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- HJM 14 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Memorial adopted.
- HJM 19 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Memorial adopted.
- HJR 34 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- HB 5041 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2070 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2118 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G.,

- George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Starr, Verger; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2129 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 4 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2162 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4- Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2202 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 5 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2236 -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 Carter, Morrisette, Nelson, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2507 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Carter, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2565 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 3 Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 4 Carter, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2583 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Carter, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2765 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 -- Carter, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2776 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 -- Beyer, Ferrioli; excused, 3 -- Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed. George, L. granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.
- HB 2833 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2867 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2937 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Carter, Morrisette, Schrader. Bill passed.
- SB 64, 65, 79, 105, 112, 202, 203, 237, 242, 265, 301, 322, 403, 516, 537, 545, 553, 579, 615, 699, 773, 747, 748, 950 -- President Courtney signed on May 17.
- Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Monday, May 21, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes

- Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused Deckert, Starr, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Greg Thorson, Community Presbyterian Church, Sandy.
- SB 81, 88, 95, 131, 208, 209, 216, 531, 586, 620, 625, 678, 889, 967; HB 3113 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $SJM\ 3;\ HJR\ 25$  -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SB 198, 501 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- $SCR\ 10$  -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.
- HB 2097, 2147, 3414 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.
- Committee Report Summary No. 91 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5540 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5544 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 30 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 151 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 623 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 630 -- Report by Committee on Legislative Operations and Reform recommending passage with amendments.
- Committee Report Summary No. 92 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- HB 2184 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2187 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.
- HB 2665 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2666 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2687 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 3188 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Deckert, Starr, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 571 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 22 calendar by voice vote on motion of Burdick.

 $SB\ 460$  -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 22 calendar by voice vote on motion of Westlund.

SB 819 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 22 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monroe.

SB 5540, 5544; 30, 151, 623, 630 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5529 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. (Carter in Chair) Potential conflict of interest declared by President Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – George, G., George, L., Gordly, Walker; excused, 2 – Deckert, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 5529 A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5529A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12, Higher Education and other 'core function' budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before these key budgets does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured – and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5533 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Deckert, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 614 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Walker. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Monroe. All present except Deckert, Starr, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 10 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G.,

George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 – Deckert, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 984 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

HJR 25; HB 3113 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2187, 2242, 2386, 3188 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJR 11 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Morrisette. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 4 – Brown, Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Resolution adopted.

HB 2334 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer, Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – Brown, Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2744 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 – Monroe; excused, 4 – Brown, Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3067 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 — Brown, Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3089 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 - Johnson, Schrader; excused, 4 - Brown, Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3494 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 — Brown, Deckert, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

SB 178; HB 2021, 2186, 2793, 3046 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 139, 466 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by implied consent.

HB 2021, 2186, 2793, 3046 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 64 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1053 Rules

HB 2002 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 2112 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2185 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

HB 2476 Business, Transportation and Workforce
Development

HB 2537 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2548 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2568 Judiciary

 ${
m HB}$  2603 Rules

HB 2628 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 2774 Judiciary

HB 2936 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2952 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3082 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 3093 Health and Human Services

HB 3157 Judiciary

HB 3182 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means

HB 3279 Judiciary

HB 3386 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 3420 Judiciary

HB 3501 Health Policy and Public Affairs

HB 3512 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development; Ways and Means

HB 3541 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

The following measures were referred to committee on May 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 65 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1052 Rules

HB 2766 Judiciary

HB 3252 Health and Human Services

### **Employment Relations Board (ORS 240.060)**

Vickie Cowan Rules

### State Fish and Wildlife Commission (ORS 496.090)

Carter Kerns (r) Rules

#### **Health Services Commission (ORS 414.715)**

Rodney McDowell Rules

### State Housing Council (ORS 456.567)

Marguerite LaMont (r) Rules

#### **Board of Medical Examiners (ORS 677.235)**

Patricia Smith (r) Rules

## State Parks and Recreation Commission (ORS 390.114)

Jay Graves Rules

## Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors (ORS 442.830)

Nancy Chi (r) Rules Sandra Douma (r) Rules Leonard Friedman Rules Gloria Larson (r) Rules Brett Sheppard Rules Glenn Rodriguez (r) Rules

# Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland (ORS 778.215)

Paul Rosenbaum Rules

#### Public Employees' Benefit Board (ORS 243.061)

Paul McKenna (r) Rules

## **Board on Public Safety Standards and Training (ORS 181.620))**

Kelly Bach (r) Rules Thomas Wright (r) Rules

## Real Estate Commissioner (ORS 696.375)

Eugene Bentley Rules

#### **Oregon Transportation Commission (ORS 184.612)**

Michael Nelson (r) Rules

SCR 7; SJM 7; SJR 23, 24; SB 62, 63, 687, 722, 946 -- President Courtney signed on May 18.

SB 74; HB 2071, 2072 -- President Courtney signed on May 21.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, May 22, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused --Carter, Deckert, George, L., Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Tualatin Valley Fire and Rescue Pipes and Drums, Portland.

SB 122, 182, 192, 195, 233, 256, 266, 267, 341, 399, 490, 569, 880, 892 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2071, 2072 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 21.

Committee Report Summary No. 93 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 443 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.

SB 489 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending

- passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- SB 954 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President.
- SB 1003 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- HB 2650 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3466 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 94 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HJM 12 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending adoption.
- HB 2022 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2051 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2230 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- HB 2234 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- HB 2241 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2713 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2799 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.
- HB 2895 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3013 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Prozanski, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 10 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and readopt resolution. On concurrence and readoption the vote was: Ayes,

- 28; excused, 2 Carter, Prozanski. Resolution readopted.
- SB 501 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Carter, Prozanski. Bill repassed.
- $SB\ 460$  -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 23 calendar by voice vote on motion of Westlund.
- SB 571 A-Eng. -- Committee report and minority report read. Burdick moved the Senate adopt the committee report. Starr moved the minority report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Devlin. All present.
- SB 571 A-Eng. -- Motion to substitute minority report failed. The vote was: Ayes, 11; nays, 19 Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney. Motion failed.
- SB 571 A-Eng. -- Bill, as amended by committee report, read third time. Carried by Burdick. Potential conflict of interest declared by Monroe. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 12 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.
- SB 571 A-Eng. -- Gordly requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"There is no question that second hand smoke is a serious health hazard and workers in the service industry including chefs, waiters, front of house staff, bartenders and, of course, musical performers should not be exposed any longer."

- SB 149, 384, 568, 894, 1041; HB 2277, 2624, 3044 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SB 206, 613 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- HB 2202, 2220, 2247, 2359, 2867, 2943, 2993 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2277, 2624, 3044 -- Read first time and referred to the President's desk.

Senate proceeded until 4:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Tuesday, May 22, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Beyer, Devlin, excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 1 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 443, 954 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5540 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — Atkinson, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Beyer, Devlin. Bill passed.

SB 5544 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 1 – Gordly. Bill passed.

SB 5544 A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5544A, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12, Higher Education and other 'core function' budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before these key budgets does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured and the Legislature needs to ensure - that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 30 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Burdick and Johnson. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Devlin. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

Courtesies of the Senate were extended to former Representative Al Densmore at the request of Bates.

SB 151 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 – Walker. Bill passed.

SB 623 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Burdick. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 630, 819 -- Carried over to May 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HJM 12; HB 2022, 2051, 2184, 2230, 2234, 2241, 2650, 2665, 2666, 2713, 2799, 2895, 3013, 3466 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2187, 2242, 2386, 3188 -- Carried over to May 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 21 and recorded on Committee

Referral List No. 66 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HJR 25 Rules

HB 2171 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2677 Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

HB 2760 Environment and Natural Resources

HB 3100 Health and Human Services

HB 3113 Judiciary

HB 3339 Education and General Government

HB 3556 Education and General Government; Ways and Means

The following measures were referred to committee on May 21 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 67 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2021 Education and General Government

HB 2186 Ways and Means

HB 2793 Finance and Revenue

HB 3046 Finance and Revenue

SCR 4; SB 118, 172, 413 -- President Courtney signed on May 21.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Wednesday, May 23, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Carter, Schrader. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Dave Dougherty, Hood View Church of God, Woodburn.

SB 100, 167, 169, 482, 563 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 7; SJM 7; SJR 23, 24; SB 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 77, 79, 105, 112, 124, 202, 203, 237, 242, 265, 301, 322, 403, 432, 516, 537, 545, 553, 579, 615, 687, 699, 722, 747, 748, 773, 946, 950; HCR 12; HB 5014, 5040; 2080, 2086, 2088, 2090, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2116, 2119, 2133, 2138, 2176, 2188, 2238, 2264, 2275, 2293, 2300, 2309, 2314, 2371, 2468, 2520, 2630, 2633, 2751, 2792, 2925, 2973, 3043 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 22.

Committee Report Summary No. 95 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2821 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3178 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3328 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 96 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1049 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

HJM 3 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.

HB 2168 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2446 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 2472 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development without recommendation as to passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HB 2486 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 2617 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2853 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage.

HB 3092 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3104 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.

HB 3377 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3436 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3486 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3541 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Schrader, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 139 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Carter, Schrader. Bill repassed.

SB 198 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Carter, Schrader. Bill repassed.

SB 466 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Carter, Schrader. Bill repassed.

SCR 17 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $SB\ 1049\ \mbox{--}$  Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 630 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert, Morse. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Monroe. All present. Potential conflict of interest declared by George, L. Bill failed, the vote was: Ayes, 13; nays, 17 – Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Prozanski, Starr, Walker, Winters, President Courtney. Bill failed.

SB 630 -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted 'no' on SB 630 for two important reasons. First, if the goal of the bill is to allow all voters to vote on all candidates on one ballot, then a single election – rather than a primary and general election – should be held. If a single candidate fails to receive more than fifty percent of the vote, then a runoff between the top two candidates could occur within thirty days. This process would accomplish the stated goal in SB 630 and it would reduce the costs and length of our current election process.

"Second, SB 630 contains a provision that allows a candidate who receives over fifty percent in the primary election to advance as the lone named candidate in the general election. This provision will have the unintended consequence of keeping minor party candidates from ever advancing to the general election. I believe that an incumbent would have an unfair advantage over other candidates under this process. Therefore, one of the chief purposes for having an open primary will be annulled."

SB 443, 460, 819, 954 -- Carried over to May 24 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HJM 3; HB 2168, 2446, 2486, 2617, 2821, 2853, 3092, 3104, 3178, 3328, 3377, 3436, 3486, 3541 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 12; HB 2022, 2051, 2184, 2187, 2230, 2234, 2241, 2242, 2386, 2650, 2665, 2666, 2713, 2799, 2895, 3013, 3188, 3466 -- Carried over to May 24 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 68 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HJM 11 Rules

HB 2277 Ways and Means

HB 2466 Rules

HB 2624 Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy

HB 3186 Business, Transportation and Workforce

Development

HB 3241 Rules

HB 3454 Rules

HCR 12; HB 5014, 5040; 2080, 2086, 2088, 2090, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2116, 2119, 2133, 2138, 2176, 2188, 2238, 2264, 2275, 2293, 2300, 2309, 2314, 2371, 2468, 2520, 2630, 2633, 2751, 2792, 2925, 2973, 3043 - President Courtney signed on May 22.

SB 81, 88, 95, 531, 586 -- President Courtney signed on May 23.

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Thursday, May 24, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused – Schrader, Starr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by John Kuykendall, Lynchwood Church of God, Portland.

 $SB\ 838$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 4, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16; SJR 21, 26; SB 66, 70, 72, 118, 166, 168, 171, 172, 190, 236, 260, 310, 311, 380, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 417, 559, 645; HCR 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12; HJM 5, 10; HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2066, 2101, 2240, 2273, 2579, 2675 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 23.

Committee Report Summary No. 97 listing the following report was distributed to members May 23. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 582 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 98 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5013 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

 $\,$  HB 2093 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2185 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2186 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2231 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 2232 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 2237 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2239 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 2475 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2567 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2584 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HB 2606 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2626 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2667 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2708 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2908 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage.

HB 2982 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:50 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:50 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Burdick, Starr, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 613 A-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 – Schrader; excused, 2 – Burdick, Starr. Bill repassed.

SCR 18 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $SB\ 582$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 819 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Monroe. Call of the Senate demanded by Devlin joined by Monroe and Walker. All present except Starr excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Nelson, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 — Starr. Bill passed.

SB 819 A-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

 $^{\prime\prime}I$  voted no on SB 819 A-Eng. The way I interpret the bill, it will allow corporations to apply their 2% surplus credits to succeeding tax years. This is egregious."

- SB 443 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2-Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 460 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Westlund. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Westlund. All present except Starr, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 13 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Morse, Nelson, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 954 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 25 calendar by voice vote on motion of Deckert.
- SB 1049 -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 12 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 707 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- HB 5013; 2093, 2185, 2186, 2231, 2232, 2237, 2239, 2475, 2567, 2606, 2626, 2667, 2708, 2908, 2982 Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2187 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 Burdick, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2242 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Burdick, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2386 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Westlund; excused, 2 Burdick, Starr. Bill passed. Westlund granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.
- HB 3188 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HJM 12 -- Read final time. Carried by Beyer. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Burdick, Starr. Memorial adopted.
- HB 3188 A-Eng. -- Moved to the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 3188 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; excused, 2 – Burdick, Starr. Bill passed. Ferrioli granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.
- HB 2022 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Burdick, Starr. Bill passed.
- HB 2051 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Starr. Bill passed.
- Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- $\,$  HB 2294, 3047 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 135, 273, 433, 676, 543, 806; HB 2294, 3047 Message from the House announcing passage.
- SJM 13 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- $\mbox{HJR 11}$  -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments.
- Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Thursday, May 24, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Ferrioli, George, L., Johnson, Metsger, Prozanski, Westlund, absent; Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Schrader, Starr, Walker, excused.

Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Kruse and Nelson. All present except Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Schrader, Starr, Walker, excused. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by implied consent. All present except Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Schrader, Starr, Walker, excused. Senate reassembled.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- HB 2184 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 2 -- Beyer, Ferrioli; excused, 8 -- Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Schrader, Starr, Walker. Bill passed. Monroe and Morse, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- HB 2230 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; excused, 8 Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Schrader, Starr, Walker. Bill passed. Monroe and Morse, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- HB 2234 -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; excused, 8 Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Schrader, Starr, Walker. Bill passed. Monroe and Morse, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- HB 2241 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; excused, 8 -- Atkinson, Carter, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr, Walker. Bill passed.
- HB 2650 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 25 calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Morrisette.
- HB 2665 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 Atkinson, Carter, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2666 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 – Atkinson, Carter, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2713 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 -- Atkinson, Carter, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2799 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 – Atkinson, Carter, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2895 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; excused, 7 — Atkinson, Carter, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3013 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; excused, 7 – Atkinson, Carter, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3466 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; excused, 7 — Atkinson, Carter, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HJM 3 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Kruse. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 - Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr. Memorial adopted.

HB 2168 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; excused, 10 — Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2446 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 2 - Gordly, Verger; excused, 10 - Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2486 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; excused, 10 – Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2617 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; excused, 10 -- Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2821 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 — Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2853 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 – Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3092 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 - Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3104 -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 1-Gordly; excused, 9-Atkinson, Carter, Deckert,

Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3178 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 - Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3328 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 - Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3377 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; excused, 9 -- Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3436 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; excused, 8 -- Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3486 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; excused, 8 -- Atkinson, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3541 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 1 - George, L.; excused, 7 - Atkinson, Deckert, Devlin, Monnes Anderson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 23 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 69 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 17 Rules

SB 1 Ways and Means

HB 2961 Finance and Revenue

HB 3044 Finance and Revenue

SB 131, 208, 209, 216, 620, 625, 889; HCR 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12; HJM 5, 10; HB 5042, 5050, 5051; 2066, 2101, 2240, 2273, 2579, 2675 -- President Courtney signed on May 23.

Senate adjourned until 9:30 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, May 25, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; excused -- Beyer, Morse. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Chuck Ellis, Association of Churches of God, Portland.

HB 2700, 2823 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 23.

SB 81, 88, 95, 531, 586; HCR 7; HJM 22; HJR 51; HB 5015, 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030; 2053, 2068, 2069,

 $2074,\,2092,\,2154,\,2169,\,2218,\,2219,\,2221,\,2244,\,2250,\,2253,\,2254,\,2255,\,2259,\,2260,\,2287,\,2289,\,2318,\,2362,\,2366,\,2379,\,2385,\,2423,\,2490,\,2668,\,2669,\,2729,\,2741,\,2756,\,2773,\,2782,\,2826,\,2869,\,2906,\,2970,\,3068$  -Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 24.

Committee Report Summary No. 99 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 24. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5505 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5535 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5539 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2075 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2345 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2620 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 100 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HJM 23 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.
- HB 2002 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2158 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{HB}}$  2222 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HB}}$  2277 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 2283 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2401 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2624 -- Report by Committee on Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2679 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.
- HB 2952 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3103 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage.
- HB 3369 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3490 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3524 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Senate recessed until 10:00 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Beyer, Morse, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 206 A-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Beyer, Morse. Bill repassed.
- SB 707 B-Eng. -- George, L., moved that the Senate refuse to concur in the House amendments. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Devlin. All present except Beyer, Morse excused. The vote was: Ayes, 9; nays, 19 Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney; excused, 2 Beyer, Morse. Motion failed.
- SB 707 B-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Atkinson, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Beyer, Morse. Bill repassed.
- SB 838 C-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Beyer, Morse. Bill repassed.
- HB 2626 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 29 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.
- SB 5505, 5535, 5539 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.  $\,$
- SB 582 B-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Metsger, Morse. Bill passed.
- SB 954 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Deckert. Call of the Senate demanded by Deckert joined by Walker and Winters. All present except Atkinson, Beyer, Morse excused. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger; excused, 3 Atkinson, Beyer, Monroe. Bill passed.
- SB 954 A-Eng. -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "I voted no on SB 954 because it shifts the responsibility for tax relief under the Strategic Investment Program (SIP) from local government to the state. Under SB 954, a local government will be able to reduce its risk of

providing property tax exemption to companies by recouping an offset from the state for the 'estimate' personal income tax collections.

"The problem is a lack of certainty: the actual number of jobs that are created by the new company cannot be verified. Accordingly, a local government can rely on state income tax dollars to offset their loss of property tax without being required to show actually job gains."

 $\,$  HJM 23; HB 2002, 2075, 2158, 2222, 2277, 2283, 2345, 2401, 2620, 2624, 2679, 2952, 3103, 3369, 3490 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 5013 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 — George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 — Atkinson, Beyer, Morse. Bill passed.

HB 2093 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – Atkinson, Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2185 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 – Kruse; excused, 4 – Atkinson, Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2186 -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – Atkinson, Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2231 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3- Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2232 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2237 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, and Schrader. Bill passed. George, L., absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2239 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2475 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2567 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2606 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2650 B-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Morrisette, Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Atkinson. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by George, G. and Morrisette. All present except Beyer, Morse, Schrader, excused. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 – Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2667 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2708 -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2908 -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 6 - Atkinson, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 4 - Beyer, Burdick, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2982 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and George, G. All present except Beyer, Morse, Schrader, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 – Beyer, Morse, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2982 A-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on HB 2982 A because we are taking money from roads funding. We have a desperate need for road maintenance and it does not make sense to take money from roads and give it to rails. We need to find another source of funding for our rails and not deplete any money we have for roads."

SB 59, 277, 751; HB 2369 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 6 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 6; HB 2369 -- Read first time and referred to the Presidents desk.

The following measure was referred to committee on May 24 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 70 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 18 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on May 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 71 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2294 Finance and Revenue HB 3047 Finance and Revenue

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{HCR 7; HJM 22; HJR 51; HB 5015, 5027, 5028,} \\ 5029, 5030; 2053, 2068, 2069, 2074, 2092, 2154, 2169, \\ 2218, 2219, 2221, 2244, 2250, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2259, \\ 2260, 2287, 2289, 2318, 2362, 2366, 2379, 2385, 2423, \\ 2490, 2668, 2669, 2700, 2729, 2741, 2756, 2773, 2782, \\ 2823, 2826, 2869, 2906, 2970, 3068 -- President Courtney signed on May 24. \end{array}$ 

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, May 29, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Emily Georges Gottfried, American Jewish Committee, Portland.

SB 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 77, 79, 105, 112, 124, 202, 203, 237, 242, 265, 301, 322, 403, 432, 516, 537, 545, 553, 579, 615, 687, 699, 722, 747, 748, 773, 946, 950 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 25.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 674.305 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Clifford Houck of Dallas to the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 285A.040 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Economic and Community Development Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Nancy Floyd of Portland to the Oregon Economic and Community Development Board for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 326.021 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Education, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Jerry Berger of Salem to the State Board of Education for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 326.021 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Education, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Lewis Frederick of Portland to the State Board of Education for an unexpired four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 326.021 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Education, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Nikki Squire of Bend to the State Board of Education for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Michael Cannarella of Portland to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Mylia Christensen of Portland to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Richard Clarke of Wilsonville to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Ron Gallinat of Bend to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

#### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Thomas Husted of Beaverton to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Alice Little of Lake Oswego to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Steve McNannay of Tigard to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to

Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Victor Musial of Salem to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Peter Tarzian of Falls City to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 240.060 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Educators Benefit Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Brett Yancey of Springfield to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board for a partial four-year term beginning July 2, 2007 and ending July 1, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

May 25, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 675.100 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Psychologist Examiners, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Nancy Kemp of Eugene to the State Board of Psychologist Examiners for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

- SB 73, 173, 175, 592, 596, 734 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SJR 19 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.
- SJM 12 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Committee Report Summary No. 101 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 560 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2213 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2223 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2342 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3025 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources, signed by Avakian, Chair, recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill. Minority Report, signed by Atkinson and Beyer, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3484 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 102 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2117 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2134 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2175 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2256 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2258 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2261 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2382 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2390 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2456 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2473 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2485 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.

HB 2622 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.

HB 2704 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2758 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2785 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2832 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

HB 2913 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3026 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3313 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3337 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3400 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage.

HB 3445 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SCR 19; SB 1054 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

 $SB\ 560$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:55 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli.

Senate reconvened at 10:55 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Schrader, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures, proceeded to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5505 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5535 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 5535 A-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against SB 5535, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program nor the work done by the Ways and Means Committee. My vote is about the adequate funding of Oregon classrooms and the sustainability of the overall budget.

"The public has consistently demanded that the K-12, Higher Education and other 'core function' budgets be funded first and funded adequately. The passage of other appropriation bills before these key budgets does not give us a clear picture of the overall budget. At this time, we have the Co-Chairs proposed budget. However, the details of the overall budget are still unclear.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured • and the Legislature needs to ensure – that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"It would be inappropriate to pass any 'General Fund' budget without first having a clear view of both the overall budget plan, and surety for Oregon classrooms."

SB 5539 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; excused, 2 – Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

SB 5505 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2134, 2175, 2213, 2223, 2258, 2261, 2342, 2382, 2390, 2456, 2485, 2622, 2704, 2758, 2785, 2913, 3025, 3026, 3313, 3337, 3400, 3445, 3484 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HJM 23 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Kruse. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 - Carter, Schrader. Memorial adopted.

HB 2002 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Burdick, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2075 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 - Atkinson; excused, 3 - Burdick, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2158 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 - Atkinson, Starr; excused, 3 - Burdick, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2222 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 - Atkinson, George, L., Starr, Whitsett; excused, 3 - Burdick, Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2277 -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Starr; excused, 2 – Burdick, Carter. Bill passed.

HB 2277 -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on HB 2277. I voted NO because the increased fee is a 60% increase in pilot fees. This is a significant increase."

HB 2283 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 — Atkinson, George, L., Starr, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Burdick, Carter. Bill passed.

HB 2345 -- Read third time. Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2401 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 - Atkinson, Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 - Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2620 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 — Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 2624 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2- Beyer, Kruse. Bill passed.

HB 2626 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2679 -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused,  $1\,-$  Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2952 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. Potential conflict of interest declared by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 – Carter. Bill passed.

HB 3103 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - Carter. Bill passed.

HB 3369 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Potential conflict of interest declared by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - Carter. Bill passed.

HB 3490 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. Potential conflict of interest declared by Ferrioli. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Carter. Bill passed.

HB 2345 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 - Atkinson, Whitsett; excused, 2 - Carter, Schrader. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 72 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 6 Rules HB 2369 Finance and Revenue Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Wednesday, May 30, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; Carter, Gordly, Schrader excused. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Clark Tanner, Christian Church, Beaverton.

The following message from the Governor was read.

May 25, 2007

The Honorable Peter Courtney State Capitol, S-203 Salem, OR 97301

Dear President Courtney:

"I have signed Enrolled Senate Bill 432. SB 432 establishes important restrictions on shipbreaking in Oregon waters. I support the intent of SB 432 and applaud the efforts of the proponents of this bill to address this important issue.

In the course of the standard bill review process directed by my office, the Department of Justice has identified several drafting issues in SB 432 which may result in the failure of SB 432 to accomplish the intent of the Legislature. The issues are: (1) the definition of 'waters of the state' that is incorporated into the bill does not include most of the ocean shore, so this bill may not prohibit shipbreaking along the coast or in bays that are not estuaries; (2) it is somewhat unclear what the bill intends related to the location of permissible dry docks, (3) use of the word 'vessel' in the definition of floating dry dock may be a problem because the standard definition of 'vessel' is something used 'for purposes of navigation,' however, floating dry docks are not generally used for navigation and so might not fit within the intended definition; and (4) the bill should make clear that all otherwise applicable federal, state or local environmental laws continue to apply to any shipbreaking that is permitted by the bill.

Attached to this letter are draft amendments to SB 432 that would clarify these points. I believe that this issue is important and I encourage the Legislature to adopt the clarifications before the end of this legislative session."

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

SB 5533; 257, 829 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

 ${\rm SB}\ 479$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2943 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 29.

Committee Report Summary No. 103 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 29.

Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2107 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2204 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2324 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2478 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2538 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to resolve conflicts.

HB 2910 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3161 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3538 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 104 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HJM 13 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed memorial.

HB 3527 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Schrader, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HB 3026 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on May 31 calendar by voice vote on motion of Burdick.

HB 3025 A-Eng. -- Committee report and minority report read. Prozanski moved that the Senate adopt the committee report. Beyer moved that the minority report be substituted for the committee report. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Starr and Whitsett. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present.

HB 3025 -- Motion failed, the vote was Ayes, 11; nays, 19 - Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Courtney.

HB 3025 A-Eng. -- Bill, as amended by committee report, read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

SB 560 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown, Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Monnes Anderson. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 13 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett. Bill passed.

SB 560 A-Eng. -- Verger requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on Senate Bill 560 and I strongly support Fire Fighters. This bill establishes presumption that certain cancers are compensable occupational diseases for certain firefighters. There are several problems with the bill.

"First fire districts are already required to provide this kind of insurance to all firefighters, volunteers as well as paid staff.

"Second the cost of implementing the medical expansion in this bill increases the cost of this coverage by as much as 300% or more.

"This bill also has the possibility to bankrupt small districts with no limit as when a firefighter must file the claim. This unfunded mandate places an unreasonable burden on local government.

"Also current workman's compensation insurance carriers are threatening to drop their coverage or to increase rates with the passage of this bill. This an especially big issue because it is a retroactive policy that never ends.

"Finally, we again see Portland excluded from a bill. It is unfair that all other fire districts in the state will have to provide this coverage, but Portland will not.

"For these reasons I was not able to support this flawed bill which has no qualifiers and is inequitable."

HJM 13; HB 2107, 2117, 2204, 2256, 2324, 2473, 2478, 2538, 2910, 3161, 3527, 3538 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2134, 2175, 2213, 2223, 2258, 2261, 2342, 2382, 2390, 2456, 2485, 2622, 2704, 2758, 2785, 2913, 3026, 3313, 3337, 3400, 3445, 3484 -- Carried over to May 31 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SJM 3; SB 182, 192; HB 2943  $\,$  -- President Courtney signed on May 29.

SB 122, 149, 178, 195, 233, 256, 266, 267, 341, 399, 490, 569, 678, 880, 892, 967 -- President Courtney signed on May 30.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments, effective immediately.

## SENATE COMMITTEE ON RULES

Senator Betsy Johnson - Discharged Senator David Nelson - Discharged Senator Brad Avakian - Appointed Senator Jeff Kruse - Appointed

Senate adjourned until 10:15 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Thursday, May 31, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:15 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; excused — Carter, Westlund, Whitsett; excused — Carter, Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Mark and Tesca Fitzgerald, Tigard.

SB 255, 292, 306, 439, 517 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2242, 2386, 2650, 2665, 2666, 2821, 3178, 3328, 3466 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2070, 2118, 2129, 2149 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 30.

Committee Report Summary No. 105 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 30. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 550 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2203 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2235 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2280 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2284 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2723 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2848 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3120 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 106 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2311 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2628 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2760 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2774 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2876 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2946 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3420 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3469 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Johnson, Winters, excused.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SJM 12 A-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and readopt the memorial. On concurrence and readoption the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 – Carter, Whitsett; excused, 4 – Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Winters. Memorial readopted.

SB 479 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 8 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 5 - Deckert, Gordly, Johnson, Starr, Winters. Bill repassed.

SCR 20; SJR 39; SB 3, 1055, 1056 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SB 550 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2203, 2235, 2280, 2284, 2628, 2723, 2760, 2774, 2848, 2946, 3120, 3420, 3469 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 3026 -- Moved to the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3026 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, Starr. Bill passed. Johnson and Winters, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2134 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 1 – George, G.; excused, 6 – Atkinson, Deckert, Johnson, Starr, Walker, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2175 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 1 - Whitsett; excused, 5 - Atkinson, Deckert, Johnson, Starr, Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2213 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 – Atkinson, Deckert, Johnson, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2223 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — George, G., George, L., Nelson, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 — Atkinson, Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2258 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 – Kruse, Schrader, Whitsett; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2261 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2- Morse, Whitsett; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2342 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2382 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2390 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2456 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HB 2456 A-Eng. -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on HB 2456 because the bill draws on state money to underwrite private bus contractors' compliance with safety standards. While I firmly support the gradual phasing out of outdated equipment that communities rely on and stricter construction standards that protect children, HB 2456 takes a step in the wrong direction.

"In an era of meager public education funding, the state should not be underwriting private contractors as they comply with safety standards. Accordingly, I could not support HB 2456."

HJM 13; HB 2107, 2117, 2204, 2256, 2324, 2473, 2478, 2485, 2538, 2622, 2704, 2758, 2785, 2910, 2913, 3161, 3313, 3337, 3400, 3445, 3484, 3527, 3538 -- Carried over to June 1 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on May 30 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 73 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 19 Rules

## Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board (ORS 674.305)

Clifford Houck (r) Rules

Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission (ORS 285A.040)

Nancy Floyd Rules

### State Board of Education (ORS 326.021)

Jerry Berger (r) Rules
Lewis Frederick Rules
Nikki Squire (r) Rules

### Oregon Educators Benefit Board (ORS 240.060)

Michael Cannarella	Rules
Mylia Christensen	Rules
Richard Clarke	Rules
Ron Gallinat	Rules
Thomas Husted	Rules
Alison Little	Rules
Steve McNannay	Rules
Victor Musial	Rules
Peter Tarzian	Rules
Brett Yancey	Rules

### State Board of Psychologist Examiners (ORS 675.100)

Nancy Kemp Rules

Effective June 1, 2007, and in accordance with the deadlines established by Senate Concurrent Resolution 1, the following committees are deactivated.

Business, Transportation and Workforce Development

Commerce

**Education and General Government** 

**Emergency Preparedness and Ocean Policy** 

**Environment and Natural Resources** 

**Health Policy and Public Affairs** 

**Health and Human Services** 

**Judiciary** 

### **Land Use Fairness**

Effective June 4, 2007 President Courtney announced that he is invoking the provisions of the one-hour notice rule in accordance with Senate Rule 8.16.

"The committee chair may call a meeting of the committee with less than 24 hours' notice if, at least one hour prior to the meeting, notice is given to the Secretary of the Senate's office, posted outside the Senate Chamber, in the press room, and in any other place reasonably designed to give notice to the public and interested persons.

"Written notice must also be delivered to all committee members' offices who have not been excused from attendance pursuant to Senate Rule 3.10. Whenever possible, such meetings shall be announced on the floor while the Senate is in session."

In accordance with SR 2.05, proposed amendment 8.10 (5) was read. (Amendment distributed)

#### 8.10 Committee Quorum; Rules

(5) The Joint Committee on Ways and Means shall hold a public hearing on any measure that the Joint Committee recommends substantive amendments. Amendments to appropriate or limit funds are excluded from this provision.

HB 2070, 2118, 2129, 2149 -- President Courtney signed on May 30.

SB 707, 838 -- President Courtney signed on May 31.

Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, June 1, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett; absent -- Burdick, Westlund; excused -- Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Steve Dangaran, Salem Alliance Church, Salem.

SB 66, 70, 72, 81, 88, 95, 118, 166, 168, 171, 172, 190, 236, 260, 310, 311, 380, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 417, 531, 559, 586, 645 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on May 31.

SB 199, 556, 603, 746, 835; HB 2641, 3321, 3509 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 2075, 2184, 2345, 2620 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SJM 3; SB 122, 182, 192; HB 2162, 2225, 2226, 2438, 2445, 2507, 2517, 3290, 3354, 3360 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on May 31.

Committee Report Summary No. 107 listing the following reports was distributed to members May 31. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2096 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2114 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2131 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2322 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 108 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 17 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.

HB 2127 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2179 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2181 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2508 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2553 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3093 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3100 -- Report by Committee on Health and Human Services recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3303 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

 $\,$  HB 3379 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:45 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Burdick, Winters, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Morse moved that in accordance with SR 2.05, the proposed amendment to 2007 Rules of the Senate be adopted. (SR 8.10) Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present except Burdick, absent; Winters, excused. On motion to adopt the vote was: Ayes, 11; nays, 17 – Avakian, Bates, Brown, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Courtney; absent, 1 – Burdick. excused, 1 – Winters. Motion failed.

SCR 17 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 550 -- Read third time. Deckert moved bill be rereferred to the Committee on Finance and Revenue. On motion to rerefer the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 - Deckert, Monroe; absent, 1 - Burdick; excused, 1 - Winters. Motion carried.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

 $\,$  HB 2641, 3321, 3509 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2096, 2114, 2127, 2131, 2179, 2181, 2311, 2322, 2508, 2553, 3093, 3100, 3303, 3379 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2485 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 – Burdick; excused, 2 – Metsger, Winters. Bill passed.

- HB 2622 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1-Burdick; excused, 2-Metsger, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2704 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 10 Avakian, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse, Nelson, Schrader, Walker, Whitsett; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2758 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2785 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2913 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3313 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 3 Bates, Johnson, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3337 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. Potential conflict of interest declared by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 Prozanski, Schrader; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Bates, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3337 A-Eng. -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "I supported the residential lands inventory provision of the bill, but could not vote yes for HB 3337 because it also required the splitting of the commonly shared urban growth boundary between Eugene and Springfield.
- "I do not believe that HB 3337 is necessary or in the best interest of the state land use system. Instead of splitting the community-shared U.G.B. I believe that the cities should work out their disagreements. (It is worth noting that Lane County, the third member of the metro partnership, also opposed the splitting of the U.G.B.
  - "Accordingly, I voted no on HB 3337."
- HB 3400 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3445 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3484 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1- Burdick; excused, 2- Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HJM 13 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Westlund. On adoption of memorial, the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 Schrader, Whitsett; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Gordly, Winters. Memorial adopted.
- HB 2107 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23;

- nays, 3 Beyer, Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 3 Atkinson, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2117 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Atkinson, Winters. Bill passed.
- $\,$  HB 2204 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski.
- HB 2204 B-Eng. -- Beyer moved bill be referred to Committee on Rules. On motion to refer the vote was: Ayes, 9; nays, 18 Avakian, Bates, Brown, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Courtney; absent, 1 Burdick excused, 2 Atkinson, Winters. Motion failed.
- HB 2204 B-Eng. -- Debate resumed. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 -- Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 1 -- Burdick; excused, 2 -- Atkinson, Winters. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)
- HB 2256 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1- Burdick; excused, 2- Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2324 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2473 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 -- George, G., Gordly, Morrisette, Whitsett; absent, 1 -- Burdick; excused, 2 -- Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2478 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2538 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 2 Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2910 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Beyer; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3161 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 3 Brown, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 3527 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 3 Brown, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)
- HB 3538 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 7 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 3 Brown, Prozanski, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2203, 2235, 2280, 2284, 2324, 2628, 2723, 2760, 2774, 2848, 2946, 3120, 3420, 3469 -- Carried over to June 4 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SCR 10; SJM 13; SB 100, 135, 139, 167, 169, 198, 273, 384, 433, 466, 482, 501, 543, 563, 568, 613, 676,

806, 894, 1041 -- President Courtney signed on May 31.

SJR 19; SB 59, 73, 173, 175, 206, 277, 592, 596, 734, 751; HB 2162, 2225, 2226, 2438, 2445, 2507, 2517, 3290, 3354, 3360 -- President Courtney signed on June 1.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, June 4, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Pro Tempore, Carter in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Brown, President Courtney, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morse, Whitsett, Winters; --absent -- Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Morrisette, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund.

Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Morse. All present except Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Brown. All present. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Carter, Portland.

- SB 176, 215; HB 2827, 3455, 3555  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- $SB\ 544$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- SB 707, 838; HB 2184, 2626 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 1.

Committee Report Summary No. 109 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5504 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 5530 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 3442 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3540 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 110 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 1. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2417 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- HB 2513 -- Report by Committee on Commerce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

HB 2585 -- Report by Committee on Commerce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

- HB 2637 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- HB 2918 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- HB 3086 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- HB 3481 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 111 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2030 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2104 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2190 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2224 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2229 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- HB 2448 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2466 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2498 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2548 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2676 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2750 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 2762 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

- HB 2783 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- $\,$  HB 2905 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2936 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3267 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by Order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 3556 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- SB 610 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 5504, 5530 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
  - Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.
- Senate recessed until 10:30 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Pro Tempore, Carter in Chair. All present.
- Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. (Monnes Anderson in Chair)
- SCR 17 -- Read final time. Carried by Burdick. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.
- HB 2827, 3455, 3555 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2030, 2104, 2224, 2229, 2448, 2676, 2762, 2905, 3442, 3540 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2324 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 6 calendar by voice vote on motion of Burdick. (Carter in Chair)
- HB 2203 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2235 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- Kruse. Bill passed.
- HB 2280 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2284 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Burdick, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.
- HB 2628 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. Bill failed, the vote was: Ayes, 13; nays, 17 Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson,

- Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters. Bill failed.
- HB 2628 -- Avakian and Brown, having voted on the prevailing side, served notice of possible reconsideration.
- HB 2723 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2760 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 Burdick, Carter, Monroe, Winters. Bill passed. Deckert granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.
- $\,$  HB 2774 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2848 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2946 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1 Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 3120 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.
- $\,$  HB 3420 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- $\rm HB~3469$  -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2096 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. Potential conflict of interest declared by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- HB 2114 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 2127 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused,  $1-{\rm Avakian}$ . Bill passed.
- HB 2131 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 2179 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Avakian. Bill passed.
- HB 2181 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Avakian, Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 2311 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Avakian, Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 2322 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Avakian, Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 2508 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Winters. All present except

Nelson, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 – Atkinson, Beyer, Deckert, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Schrader, Walker; excused, 1-Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 2553 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3093 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 -- George, L., Whitsett; excused, 1 -- Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3100 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1-Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3303 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 5 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.

HB 3379 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 1 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 74 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 20 Rules

SJR 39 Rules

SB 3 Finance and Revenue

SB 1054 Rules; Ways and Means

SB 1055 Ways and Means

SB 1056 Rules

HB 2641 Finance and Revenue

SB 5501, 5521, 5525; 16, 222, 261, 554, 716, 777, 985; HB 3265 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 91, 153, 264, 440, 641, 804 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2213, 2223 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2342 -- Message from the House announcing refusal to concur in Senate amendments.

HB 2342 -- Message from the House announcing Barker, Macpherson, Olson appointed House conferees.

 $HB\ 3265$   $\mbox{ -- }Read\ first\ time\ and\ referred\ to\ President's\ desk.$ 

HB 2342 -- Beyer, Burdick, Walker appointed Senate conferees.

SB 255, 257, 292, 517, 829; HB 2184, 2626 -- President Courtney signed on June 1.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Tuesday, June 5, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Ferrioli, Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Verger, Winters; absent – Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, George, G., George, L., Monroe, Prozanski, Starr, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett.

Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Morse and Nelson. All present except Burdick, Carter, Deckert, George, G., Johnson, Metsger, Monroe, Schrader, Starr, Walker, Whitsett, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Peggy Senger Parsons, Freedom Friends Church, Salem.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 835.102 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Aviation Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Larry Dalrymple of Pendleton to the State Aviation Board for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 480.535 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board of Boiler Rules, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Jon Hooker of Gresham to the Board of Boiler Rules for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 679.230 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Board of Dentistry, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Rodney Nichols of Portland to the Oregon Board of Dentistry for a four-year term beginning April 3, 2007 and ending April 2, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 468.010 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Environmental Quality Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Donalda Dodson of Salem to the Environmental Quality Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 468.010 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Environmental Quality Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Kenneth Williamson of Corvallis to the Environmental Quality Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 410.602 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Home Care Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Dayle Niemie of Brookings to the Home Care Commission for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 410.602 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Home Care Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Lyla Swafford of Beaverton to the Home Care Commission for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 418.243 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Brian Rossiter of Bend to the Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board for an unexpired four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 181.620 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Richard Brown of Portland to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training for an unexpired three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 327.500 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Board on Quality Education Commission,

subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Edward Jensen of Enterprise to the Quality Education Commission for a four-year term beginning August 1, 2007 and ending July 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 327.500 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Quality Education Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Larry Wolf of Portland to the Quality Education Commission for a four-year term beginning August 1 2007 and ending July 31, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 327.500 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Quality Education Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Duncan Wyse of Portland to the Quality Education Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 348.510 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Student Assistance Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Lorena Landeros of Portland to the Oregon Student Assistance Commission for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Ralph Brown of Cornelius to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning February 2, 2007 and ending January 31, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Terry Clelan of Portland to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Thomas Cope of Corvallis to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning February 2, 2007 and ending January 31, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Emily Gilliland of Portland to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Kevin Kecskes of Portland to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning May 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Julie Martinez of Medford to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 458.555 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Eva Schweber of Portland to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service for a three-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 536.022 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Water Resources Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Raymond Williams of Milton-Freewater to the Water Resources Commission for an unexpired four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending April 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 4, 2007

## TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 660.321 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon Workforce Investment Board, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I reappoint Kevin Peterson of Eugene to the Oregon Workforce Investment Board for a three-year term beginning April 15, 2007 and ending April 14, 2010 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

SB 8, 23, 36, 104, 109, 133, 156, 234, 238, 302, 491, 561, 567, 648, 692, 693, 697, 762, 790, 879, 883, 1022, 1034 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 207, 271, 303, 379, 605, 671 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SCR 10; SJM 13; SJR 19; SB 59, 73, 100, 135, 139, 149, 167, 169, 173, 175, 178, 195, 198, 206, 233, 256, 266, 267, 273, 277, 341, 384, 399, 433, 466, 482, 490, 501, 543, 563, 568, 569, 592, 596, 613, 676, 678, 734, 751, 806, 880, 892, 894, 967, 1041; HCR 11; HJM 4, 14, 19; HJR 11, 34; HB 5041; 2097, 2124, 2147, 2202, 2220, 2233, 2236, 2247, 2272, 2297, 2334, 2359, 2437, 2565, 2583, 2765, 2833, 2867, 2902, 2937, 2941, 2974, 3380 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 4.

Committee Report Summary No. 112 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 4. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 18 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.
- SB 518 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.
- HJR 49 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HJR 50 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HB 2095 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2112 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2140 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2228 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to resolve conflicts.
- HB 2460 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2871 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2892 -- Report by Committee on Commerce without recommendation as to passage and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- HB 2927 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.
- HB 3182 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

- HB 3186 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3485 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3512 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Request denied by order of the President. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 113 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2397 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2537 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2864 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3046 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3183 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 3339 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:30 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, George, G., George, L., Monroe, Prozanski, Starr, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, absent. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Morse. All present.

Senate, having recessed following Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- HB 2628 A-Eng. -- Pursuant to notice given June 5, Brown moved that the vote whereby bill failed to pass the Senate be reconsidered. Motion to reconsider vote carried. The vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Vote reconsidered.
- HB 2628 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 13 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.
- $SCR\ 18$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 5504 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25;

nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse. Bill passed.

SB 5530 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 7 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HJR 49, 50; HB 2095, 2112, 2140, 2190, 2228, 2460, 2466, 2498, 2537, 2548, 2783, 2864, 2871, 2936, 3046, 3186, 3339, 3485 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2030 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Devlin, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2104 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 — George, L., Monnes Anderson, Nelson, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 3 — Devlin, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2104 A-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on HB 2104 because lowering unclaimed financial property dormancy period from five years to three years before it can be transferred to the Common School Fund is not good policy. There are other ways to accomplish funding the Common School Fund such as allowing sustainable forest harvesting on our State lands."

HB 2224 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Devlin, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2229 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 – Devlin, Johnson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2448 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. Potential conflict of interest declared by Whitsett. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Walker and Westlund. All present except Devlin, Johnson, Schrader, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present except Devlin, Schrader, excused. Senate reassembled. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; excused, 2 – Devlin, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2676 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Devlin, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 2762 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 - Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 2905 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Devlin, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 3303 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3442 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2- Devlin, Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 3540 C-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski, Schrader. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Starr and Whitsett. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Ferrioli and Devlin. All present.

HB 3540 C-Eng. -- On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3540 C-Eng. -- Verger requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted 'YES' on HB 3540 C.

"Unfortunately for the supporters of Ballot Measure 37, the language was not clear and concise enough to give them what they wanted.

"After the passage of BM 37 unintended consequences surfaced for land owners, such as mining operations or large development being built adjacent to their rural property.

"Changes were proposed to clarify Measure 37 and will now go to the ballot for adoption by the voters.

"I opposed HB 3540 C in the Full Ways and Means Committee to express the frustration of many of my constituents and to encourage transparency in the process. I believe that this was accomplished.

"Constituents will have an opportunity to vote on the recommendations of the Fairness Committee. I believe it should be in the hands of the voters."

HB 3303 -- Carried over to June 6 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5537; 107, 130, 296, 462, 951, 1002; HB 5002, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5038; 2810 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 244, 590, 704, 1040 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2107, 2117, 2204, 2256, 2473, 2478, 2538, 2910, 2161, 3484, 3538 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5002, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5038; 2810 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measure was referred to committee on June 4 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 75 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3321 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on June 4 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 76 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3265 Finance and Revenue HB 3455 Finance and Revenue HB 3555 Rules; Ways and Means HCR 11; HJR 11, 34; HJM 4, 14, 19; HB 5041; 2097, 2124, 2147, 2202, 2220, 2233, 2236, 2247, 2272, 2297, 2334, 2359, 2437, 2565, 2583, 2765, 2833, 2867, 2902, 2937, 2941, 2974, 3380 -- President Courtney signed on June 4.

SJM 12; SB 5533; SB 199, 306, 439, 479, 556, 603,746,835 -- President Courtney signed on June 5.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Wednesday, June 6, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation and musical performance by Dan Neal, Eugene.

The following messages from the Governor were read and referred to the President's desk:

June 5, 2007

### TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 351.020 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Higher Education, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Hannah Fisher-Arfer of Portland to the State Board of Higher Education for a two-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2009 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

June 5, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 351.020 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the State Board of Higher Education, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint Preston Pulliams of Portland to the State Board of Higher Education for an unexpired four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2008 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor June 5, 2007

# TO THE HONORABLE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE OF THE 74th LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

ORS 461.100 provides that the Governor shall appoint the members of the Oregon State Lottery Commission, subject to Senate confirmation, in the manner provided by ORS 171.562 and ORS 171.565.

I appoint LeRon Howland of Salem to the Oregon State Lottery Commission for a four-year term beginning July 1, 2007 and ending June 30, 2011 effective upon Senate confirmation.

This appointment is submitted for your consideration.

Sincerely, Ted Kulongoski Governor

SB 5529; 188, 523, 822, 872 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HJM 24 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 58, 191, 193, 239, 325, 351, 504, 729, 800 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

Committee Report Summary No. 114 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 5. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 179 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2205 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2487 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 115 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 4 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.

 $SB\ 5542$  -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

 $SB\ 5543$  -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 328 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 624 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HJR 14 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue, signed by Deckert, Chair, recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution. Minority Report, signed by Starr and George, G., recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.

- HB 2435 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2651 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- HB 2822 -- Report by Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill to resolve conflicts.
- HB 3113 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.
- HB 3407 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- Senate recessed until 10:30~a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Morrisette, absent; Bates, Schrader, excused.
- Senate, having recessed following Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 91 A-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 Morrisette; excused, 2 Deckert, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 153 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse; absent, 1 Morrisette; excused, 2 Deckert, Schrader. Bill repassed. Westlund, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 264 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 Morrisette; excused, 2 Deckert, Schrader. Bill repassed. Westlund, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 440 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Potential conflict of interest declared by Verger. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 2 Deckert, Schrader. Bill repassed. Westlund, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 544 B-Eng. -- Morse moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Whitsett; excused, 2 Atkinson, Schrader. Bill repassed. Westlund, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 641 A-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Atkinson, Schrader. Bill repassed. Westlund, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

- SB 804 A-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 Ferrioli, George, L., Whitsett; excused, 1 Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SCR 18 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 7 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- HB 2140 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Walker.
- HB 3485 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Metsger.
- SB 179, 328, 624 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HJM 24 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 2205, 2397, 2487, 3183 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 3303 A-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Schrader. Bill passed.
- HJR 49 B-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- HJR 50 B-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Prozanski. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, Schrader. Resolution adopted.
- HB 2095 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; excused, 5 -- Bates, Carter, Johnson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2112 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Bates, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2190 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Bates, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2228 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Bates, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2324 B-Eng. -- Bill read. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; excused, 4 Bates, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2460 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 5 Bates, Burdick, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 2466 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Brown and Morse. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by George, G. and Monnes Anderson. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Schrader, Starr, Walker. Bill passed.
- Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Wednesday, June 6, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Deckert, absent.

 ${
m HB}$  2155 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SJM 8 -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.

HB 2096, 2131, 2280, 2322, 3442, 3540 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 255, 257, 292, 517, 829; HB 2002, 2022, 2051, 2075, 2093, 2158, 2345, 2386, 2390, 2401, 2475, 2567, 2606, 2620, 2624, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2679, 2708, 2744, 2776, 2993, 3067, 3089, 3096, 3291, 3414, 3494 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 6.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\ \ HB\ 2155$  -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate resumed under the order of Third Reading of House measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $HB\ 2871$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2871 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Prozanski joined by Bates and Devlin. All present except Deckert, absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2498 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2537 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 - George, G., Whitsett; absent, 1 - Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2548 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2783 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 2-Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2864 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 2 – Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 2936 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 2—Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 3046 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 2 – Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 3186 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20;

nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 2 – Carter, Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 3339 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 7 calendar by voice vote on motion of Walker.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 5 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 77 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

### State Aviation Board (ORS 835.102)

Larry Dalrymple Rules

## Board of Boiler Rules (ORS 480.535)

Jon Hooker Rules

# Oregon Board of Dentistry (ORS 679.230)

Rodney Nichols (r) Rules

### **Environmental Quality Commission (ORS 468.010)**

 $\begin{array}{ll} Donalda\ Dodson\ (r) & Rules \\ Kenneth\ Williamson\ (r) & Rules \end{array}$ 

## Home Care Commission (ORS 410.602)

Dayle Niemie (r) Rules Lyla Swafford Rules

# Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board (ORS 418.243)

Brian Rossiter Rules

# Board on Public Safety Standards and Training (ORS 181.620)

Richard Brown Rules

## **Quality Education Commission (ORS 327.500)**

 $\begin{array}{ll} Edward\ Jensen\ (r) & Rules \\ Larry\ Wolf\ (r) & Rules \\ Duncan\ Wyse\ (r) & Rules \end{array}$ 

## **Oregon Student Assistance Commission**

Lorena Landeros Rules

# Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service (ORS 458.555)

Ralph Brown (r)	Rules
Terry Clelen (r)	Rules
Thomas Cope (r)	Rules
Emily Gilliland	Rules

Kevin Kecskes (r) Rules
Julie Martinez (r) Rules
Eva Schweber Rules

#### Water Resources Commission (ORS 536.022)

Raymond Williams Rules

### Oregon Workforce Investment Board (ORS 660.321)

Kevin Peterson (r) Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on June 5 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 78 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5002 Ways and Means

HB 5003 Ways and Means

HB 5022 Ways and Means

HB 5023 Ways and Means

HB 5038 Ways and Means

HB 2810 Finance and Revenue

### State Board of Higher Education (ORS 351.020)

Hannah Fisher-Arfer Rules Preston Pulliams Rules

# Oregon State Lottery Commission (ORS 461.100)

LeRon Howland Rules

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Thursday, June 7, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. Brown in Chair. The following members were present: Devlin, George, L., Gordly, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Westlund, Winters; absent Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, President Courtney; excused – Carter.

Call of the Senate demanded by Devlin joined by Gordly and Prozanski. All present except Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, Johnson, Morse, Verger, Walker, Westlund, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. All present except Carter, excused. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Shadzad Elahi, a member of the Parliament of the Pakistan Province of Punjab.

Committee Report Summary No. 116 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 6. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2021 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2971 -- Report by Committee on Environment and Natural Resources without recommendation as to passage, but with amendments.
- HB 3009 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 3314 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 117 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 43 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2333 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- $\,$  HB 2340 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2568 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2677 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- $HB\ 2891$  -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 3279 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3386 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{HB}}$  3454 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.

Senate recessed until 10:35 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Devlin.

Senate reconvened at 10:35 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 58 A-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed.
- SB 193 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Atkinson, George, G.; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed.

- SB 239 A-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1-Atkinson; absent, 1-Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 244 Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Senate refused to concur in House amendments; the vote was: Ayes, 1; nays, 28 Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters, President Courtney; absent, 1 Burdick. Motion failed.
- SB 271 B-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Atkinson, George, L.; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 303 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Atkinson, George, G.; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 379 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 504 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 605 A-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 Atkinson, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 590 A-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 671 B-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Atkinson, Nelson; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 704 B-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SCR 18 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 12 calendar by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- HB 2205 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 8 calendar by voice vote on motion of Prozanski.
- SB 5542, 5543  $\,$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 179 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- Burdick. Bill passed.

- SB 328 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 Burdick; excused, 1 Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 624 -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 -Beyer, George, G., Gordly, Kruse, Winters; absent, 1 -Burdick; excused, 1 Starr. Bill passed. Gordly, Winters granted unanimous consent to change votes from aye to nay.
- $HJR\ 14;\ HB\ 2021,\ 2435,\ 2822,\ 2971,\ 3009,\ 3314,\ 3407,\ 3454$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 3339 -- Bill read. Carried by Walker. Potential conflict of interest declared by Walker. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by George, G. and Walker. All present except Burdick, absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill passed.
- HB 2397 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1-Burdick. Bill passed.
- HB 2487 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill passed.
- HB 3183 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Atkinson; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill passed.
- SB 244 -- Burdick, Devlin, Kruse appointed Senate conferees.
- SB 1040 -- Walker, Courtney, Kruse appointed Senate conferees.
- SB 5525; 16, 176, 215, 222, 261, 554, 716, 777, 985; HB 2002, 2022, 2051, 2075, 2093, 2158, 2345, 2386, 2390, 2401, 2475, 2567, 2606, 2620, 2624, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2679, 2708, 2744, 2776, 2993, 3067, 3089, 3096, 3291, 3414, 3494 -- President Courtney signed on June 6.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Friday, June 8, 2007 -- Morning Session

- Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Steven Crandell, Church of Scientology, Portland.
- $SB\ 838\ \mbox{--}$  Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 6.
- SB 122, 182, 192, 707, 1041 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 7.
- SB 331; HB 2595, 3126, 3201, 3437, 3539 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SJR 15 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

- HB 2114, 2203, 2284, 2311, 2848, 3120 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.
- HB 2723 -- Message from the House announcing House refusal to concur in Senate amendments. Conferees to be appointed.
- SJM 12; SB 5533; 199, 306, 439, 479, 556, 603, 746, 835; HJM 3, 23; HB 5013; 2134, 2168, 2175, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2222, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2234, 2258, 2382, 2650, 2821, 2853, 2908, 2952, 3025, 3103, 3486, 3541 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 7.

Committee Report Summary No. 118 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SCR 19 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- SJR 39 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- SB 959 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2023 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2026 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- HB 2654 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2872 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3047 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3048 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3485 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3537 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Senate recessed until 10:30 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2205 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 13 calendar by voice vote on motion of Prozanski.

- HB 3314 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and referred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- SB 191 B-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Beyer, George, L., Nelson, Starr; absent, 1 Burdick. Bill repassed.
- SB 207 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Morrisette. Conferees to be appointed.
- SB 325 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Whitsett; excused, 1 Atkinson. Bill repassed.
- SB 351 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- Deckert. Bill repassed.
- SB 800 B-Eng. -- Whitsett moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill repassed.
- SB 1040 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Walker. Conferees to be appointed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- HJR 14 -- Committee and minority report read. Devlin moved that the Senate adopt the Committee report. Starr moved that the minority report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present.
- HJR 14 -- Motion to substitute the minority report for the committee report carried, the vote was: Ayes, 30.
- HJR 14 -- Bill, as amended by minority report, read final time. Brown moved to refer to Committee on Ways and Means. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Gordly. All present. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. The vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 12 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Motion carried.
- SCR 19; SJR 39; SB 43 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 5542 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse; excused, 2 Carter, George, G. Bill passed.
- SB 5543 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, George, G. Bill passed.
- HB 2595, 3126, 3201, 3437, 3539 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HCR 6; HB 2023, 2026, 2333, 2340, 2568, 2677, 2891, 3047, 3048, 3279, 3386 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2021 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse; excused, 3 Bates, Carter, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 2435 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 6 -- Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 4 -- Bates, Carter, George, G., Prozanski. Bill passed. Verger granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.

HB 2822 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 3 – Carter, George, G., Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2971 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 - Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Monroe, Morrisette, Verger, Walker, President Courtney; excused, 3 - Carter, George, G., Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 3009 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; excused, 3 — Carter, George, G., Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 3407 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. Potential conflict of interest declared by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Carter, George, G. Bill passed.

HB 3454 -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L.; excused, 2 – Carter, George, G. Bill passed.

SB 117; HB 5001; 2193, 2574, 2674, 3270 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 116 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2095, 2190, 2228, 2397, 2460, 2466, 2487, 2498, 2548, 2783, 2871, 3183, 3186 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2112 -- Message from the House announcing refusal to concur in Senate amendments. Conferees to be appointed.

Senate reverted to First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5001; 2193, 2574, 2674, 3270 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective June 5.

#### **Fujian Sister State Committee**

Senator Peter Courtney, Co-Chair Senator Roger Beyer Senator Betsy Johnson

SB 5521; 8, 23, 109, 156, 234, 883; HJM 3, 23; HB 5013; 2134, 2168, 2175, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2213, 2222, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2234, 2258, 2382, 2650, 2821, 2853, 2908, 2952, 3025, 3103, 3486, 3541 -- President Courtney signed on June 8.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Monday, June 11, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present:

Atkinson, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Devlin, George, L., Gordly, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Verger, Westlund, Winters; absent – Avakian, Bates, Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse, Monroe, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Walker, Whitsett.

Call of the Senate demanded by Winters joined by Brown and Metsger. All present except George, G., absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Reverend Don Kerr, Woodland Chapel, Salem.

SB 39, 69, 119, 211, 253, 342, 447, 728, 779, 789, 815, 865 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 78, 154, 161, 163, 183, 214, 219, 288, 318, 345, 347, 365, 404, 416, 492, 595, 597, 688, 753, 755, 814, 875 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2235 -- Message from the House announcing refusal to concur in Senate amendments. Conferees to be appointed.

SB 131, 208, 209, 216, 620, 625, 889; HB 2213 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 8.

Committee Report Summary No. 119 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 8. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 807 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2252 -- Report by Committee on Judiciary recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 959 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 10:40 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:40 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Deckert, George, G., excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 19 -- Read final time. Carried by Whitsett. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 - Burdick. Resolution adopted. Deckert and George, G., excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

SJR 39 -- Read final time. Carried by Gordly. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

SB 43 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2252, 2654, 2872, 3485, 3537 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HCR 6 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Deckert. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 30. Resolution adopted.

HB 2023 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2026 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2333 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 — Devlin, Monnes Anderson. Bill passed. Johnson granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye. Devlin granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay.

HB 2333 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted no on HB 2333 because a person convicted of rape in the  $3^{\rm rd}$  degree, sexual abuse in the  $3^{\rm rd}$  degree, and sodomy in the  $3^{\rm rd}$  degree would not have to report as a sex offender. I agree that there should be some leniencies for certain situations but this is not the bill. An alternative is to give discretion to the court."

HB 2340 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 4 - Carter, George, G., Gordly, Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2568 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1-Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2677 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

HB 2891 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Prozanski. All present. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 13 – Atkinson, Beyer, Burdick, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3047 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HB 3048 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3279 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 14 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3386 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, L. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Verger and Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HB 3048 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; nays, 1- George, L. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 79 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 610 Rules; Ways and Means

HJM 24 Rules

HB 2155 Finance and Revenue

HB 2827 Rules; Ways and Means

HB 3509 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on June 8 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 80 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5001 Ways and Means

HB 2193 Ways and Means

HB 2574 Ways and Means

HB 2595 Rules

HB 2674 Rules

HB 3126 Rules

HB 3201 Finance and Revenue

HB 3270 Rules

HB 3437 Rules

HB 3539 Rules

HB 2723 -- Avakian, Prozanski, Beyer appointed Senate conferees.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Tuesday, June 12, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Pro Tempore Carter in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, President Courtney, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; Bates, Burdick, Deckert, absent; Schrader, excused. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Carter, Portland.

SB 5505, 5539, 5540; SB 464, 582, 788, 1044 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 336, 375, 431, 694, 1011, 1017 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

 $\,$  HJR 49, 50; HB 2435, 2822, 2936, 2971, 3009, 3407 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2021 -- Message from the House announcing House refusal to concur in Senate amendments. Conferees to be appointed.

SB 207 -- Message from the House announcing Greenlick, Kotek, Maurer appointed House conferees.

SB 244 -- Message from the House announcing Bonamici, Macpherson, Whisnant appointed House conferees.

SB 1040 -- Message from the House announcing Buckley, Dallum, Greenlick appointed House conferees.

 $\,$  HB 2112 -- Message from the House announcing Holvey, Girod, Schaufler appointed House conferees.

Committee Report Summary No. 120 listing the following reports was distributed to members June

11. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2171 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Finance and Revenue. Referred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by order of the President.

HB 2263 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2269 -- Report by Committee on Business, Transportation and Workforce Development recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

HB 2285 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Rules. Referred to Committee on Rules by order of the President.

HB 2619 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2635 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3362 -- Report by Committee on Commerce recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3501 -- Report by Committee on Health Policy and Public Affairs recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 121 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2637 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2674 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2961 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Clifford Houck (appearance waived) to the Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Robert Ferguson and Michael McFall (r) (appearance waived) to the State Apprenticeship and Training Council be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Larry Dalrymple to the State Aviation Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Donald Dartt (r) (appearance waived), Joyce Green (r) (appearance waived), Irvin Handleman (r) (appearance waived), Annis Holsworth, Deborah Marinos (r) (appearance waived) and Richard Phay to the Commission for the Blind be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Jon Hooker to the Board of Boiler Rules be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Mark Knutson to the State Commission on Children and Families be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Rodney Nichols (appearance waived) to the Oregon Board of Dentistry be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Nancy Floyd to the Oregon Economic and Community Development Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Jerry Berger (r) (appearance waived), Lewis Frederick and Nikki Squire (r) (appearance waived) to the State Board of Education be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Michael Cannarella, Mylia Christensen, Richard Clarke, Ron Gallinat, Thomas Husted, Alison Little, Steve McNannay, Victor Musial, Peter Tarzian and Brett Yancey to the Oregon Educators Benefit Board be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Vickie Cowan to the Employment Relations Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Bob Shiprack (appearance waived) to the Energy Facility Siting Council be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of Donalda Dodson (appearance waived) and Kenneth Williamson (appearance waived) to the Environmental Quality Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Carter Kerns (appearance waived) to the State Fish and Wildlife Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Rodney McDowell to the Health Services Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Hannah Fisher-Arfer and Preston Pulliams to the State Board of Higher Education be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Dayle Niemie (r) (appearance waived) and Lyla Swafford to the Home Care Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Marguerite LaMont (appearance waived) to the State Housing Council be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of LeRon Howland to the Oregon State Lottery Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Patricia Smith (appearance waived) to the Board of Medical Examiners be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Brian Rossiter to the Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Jay Graves to the State Parks and Recreation Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Nancy Chi (r) (appearance waived), Sandra Douma (r) (appearance waived), Leonard Friedman, Gloria Larson (r) (appearance waived), Glenn Rodriguez (r) (appearance waived) and Brett Sheppard to the Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Paul Rosenbaum to the Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Nancy Kemp to the State Board of Psychologist Examiners be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Paul McKenna (appearance waived) to the Public Employees' Benefit Board be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Todd Anderson, Kelly Bach (r) (appearance waived), Richard Brown, William Lafferty (r) (appearance waived), Steven Piper (r) (appearance waived), James Whelan (r) (appearance waived), Max Williams (r) (appearance waived) and Thomas Wright (r) (appearance waived) to the Board on Public Safety Standards and Training be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointments of Edward Jensen (appearance waived), Larry Wolf (appearance waived) and Duncan Wyse (appearance waived) to the Quality Education Commission be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Eugene Bentley as the Real Estate Commissioner be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's reappointment of Michael Nelson (appearance waived) to the Oregon Transportation Commission be confirmed.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Ralph Brown (r) (appearance waived), Terry Clelen (r) (appearance waived), Thomas Cope (r) (appearance waived), Emily Gilliland, Kevin Kecskes (r) (appearance waived), Julie Martinez (r) (appearance waived) and Eva Schweber to the Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service be confirmed en bloc.

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointment of Raymond Williams to the Water Resources Commission be confirmed

Report by Committee on Rules recommending that the Governor's appointments of Dale Dickenson and Kevin Peterson (r) (appearance waived) to the Oregon Workforce Investment Board be confirmed en bloc.

SCR 18 -- Made a Special Order of Business immediately by unanimous consent on motion of Brown

SCR 18 -- Under Special Order of Business, read final time. Carried by Brown. On passage of the resolution the vote was; Ayes 26; absent, 3 – Bates, Burdick, Deckert; excused, 1 – Schrader. Resolution adopted.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 10:35 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Ferrioli.

Senate reconvened at 10:35 a.m. President Pro Tempore Carter in Chair. All present except Burdick, absent.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 116 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – Burdick. Bill repassed.

SB 729 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 13 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 959 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1- Carter; absent, 1- Burdick; excused, 1- Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 2263, 2619, 2635, 2637, 2674, 2961, 3362, 3501 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2252 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 – Burdick; excused, 2 – Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HB 2654 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – George, G.; absent, 1 – Burdick; excused, 2 – Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed. (Monnes Anderson in Chair)

HB 2872 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – Burdick; excused, 1 – Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3485 C-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – Burdick; excused, 1 – Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3537 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. Potential conflict of interest declared by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 – Atkinson; absent, 1 – Burdick; excused, 1 – Nelson. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)

HB 2112 -- Metsger, Winters, George, L., appointed Senate conferees.

SJM 8; SB 5501, 5529, 5537; 36, 91, 104, 107, 133, 153, 188, 238, 264, 296, 440, 462, 491, 523, 544, 561, 567, 762, 790, 804, 822, 872, 879, 951, 1022 -- President Courtney signed on June 12.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Wednesday, June 13, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Pro Tempore Carter in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Beyer, Brown, President Courtney, Ferrioli, Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Verger, Walker, Winters; absent – Atkinson, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, George, G., George, L., Monroe, Prozanski, Starr, Westlund, Whitsett; excused – Bates, Johnson, Schrader.

Call of the Senate demanded by Winters joined by President Courtney and Nelson. All present except Burdick, George, G., Monroe, Westlund, absent; Bates, Schrader, excused. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent on motion of Brown. All present except Bates, Schrader excused. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Karen Pollan, First Presbyterian Church, Salem.

SB 5535, 5544; HB 5019, 5020, 5021 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 17 -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.

SB 145, 337, 1042 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2333, 2340, 2568, 2677, 3386 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2021 -- Message from the House announcing Schaufler, Esquivel, Holvey appointed House conferees.

 $\,$  HB 2967 -- Message from the House announcing failure to pass.

SB 5525; SB 16, 176, 215, 222, 261, 554, 716, 777, 985 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 12.

Committee Report Summary No. 122 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1051 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

HB 2243 -- Report by Committee on Education and General Government recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

 $\,$  HB 2585 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3482 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 123 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 12. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 4 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue, signed by Deckert, Chair, recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution. Minority Report, signed by Starr and

George, G., recommending adoption with different amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.

SB 3 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 124 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2294 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2369 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.

HB 3321 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 10:40 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:40 a.m. President Pro Tempore Carter in Chair. All present except Bates, Johnson, excused.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

 $\,$  HB 2263 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 14 calendar by voice vote on motion of Walker.

SB 78 B-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2-Bates, Johnson. Bill repassed.

SB 161 B-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Bates, Johnson. Bill repassed. Atkinson granted unanimous consent to change vote from nay to aye.

SB 183 B-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 - Beyer, George, L.; excused, 2 - Bates, Johnson. Bill repassed.

SB 214 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; excused, 4 – Bates, Brown, Johnson, President Courtney. Bill repassed.

SB 219 A-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; excused, 3 – Bates, Johnson, President Courtney. Bill repassed.

SB 318 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 4 - Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Whitsett; excused, 5 - Bates, Brown, Deckert, Johnson, President Courtney. Bill repassed.

- SB 336 A-Eng. -- Schrader moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Bates. Bill repassed.
- SB 345 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Starr; excused, 3 Atkinson, Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 347 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 365 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 375 A-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 404 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; excused, 6 Bates, Brown, Deckert, Johnson, Schrader, President Courtney. Bill repassed.
- SB 431 B-Eng. -- Gordly moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; excused, 6 Bates, Brown, Deckert, Johnson, Schrader, President Courtney. Bill repassed.
- SB 492 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Devlin joined by Ferrioli and Prozanski. All present except Bates, excused. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Carter, Ferrioli, Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 Bates. Bill repassed.
- SB 688 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 Bates. Bill repassed.
- SB 729 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Burdick. Conferees to be appointed.
- SB 753 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Walker. Conferees to be appointed.
- SB 755 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Beyer; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 814 B-Eng. -- Monroe moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.

- SB 875 B-Eng. -- Verger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.
- SB 1011 B-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Whitsett; excused, 2 Bates, Schrader. Bill repassed.

Rules suspended by unanimous consent and the following appointments confirmed en bloc on motion of Kruse. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 – Atkinson, Beyer; excused, 4 – Bates, Burdick, Metsger, Schrader. Confirmed en bloc.

## **Appraiser Certification and Licensure Board**

Clifford Houck (r)

### **State Apprenticeship and Training Council**

Michael McFall (r)

#### Commission for the Blind

Donald Dartt (r) Joyce Green (r) Irvin Handelman (r) Deborah Marinos (r)

## **Oregon Board of Dentistry**

Rodney Nichols (r)

#### **State Board of Education**

Jerry Berger (r) Nikki Squire (r)

## **Energy Facility Siting Council**

Bob Shiprack (r)

#### **Environmental Quality Commission**

Donalda Dodson (r) Kenneth Williamson (r)

## **State Fish and Wildlife Commission**

Carter Kerns (r)

#### **Home Care Commission**

Dayle Niemie (r)

#### **State Housing Council**

Marguerite LaMont (r)

## **Board of Medical Examiners**

Patricia Smith (r)

Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of Directors

Nancy Chi (r)

Sandra Douma (r) Gloria Larson (r) Glenn Rodriguez (r)

Public Employees' Benefit Board

Paul McKenna (r)

**Board on Public Safety Standards and Training** 

Kelly Bach (r)
William Lafferty (r)
Steven Piper (r)
James Whelan (r)
Max Williams (r)
Thomas Wright (r)

**Quality Education Commission** 

Edward Jensen (r) Larry Wolf (r) Duncan Wyse (r)

**Oregon Transportation Commission** 

Michael Nelson (r)

Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service

Richard Brown (r) Terry Clelen (r) Thomas Cope (r) Kevin Kecskes (r) Julie Martinez (r)

**Oregon Workforce Investment Board** 

Kevin Peterson (r)

Rules suspended by unanimous consent and the following appointments confirmed en bloc on motion of Monnes Anderson. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 – Atkinson, Beyer; excused, 3 – Bates, Burdick, Schrader. Confirmed en bloc.

**State Apprenticeship and Training Council** 

Robert Ferguson

**State Aviation Board** 

Larry Dalrymple

Commission for the Blind

Annis Holsworth Richard Phay

**Board of Boiler Rules** 

Jon Hooker

State Commission on Children and Families

Mark Knutson

Oregon Economic and Community Development

Commission

Nancy Floyd

**State Board of Education** 

Lewis Frederick

**Employment Relations Board** 

Vickie Cowan

**Health Services Commission** 

Rodney McDowell

**State Board of Higher Education** 

Hannah Fisher-Arfer Preston Pulliams

**Home Care Commission** 

Lyla Swafford

**Oregon State Lottery Commission** 

LeRon Howland

**Outdoor Youth Program Advisory Board** 

**Brian Rossiter** 

**State Parks and Recreation Commission** 

Jay Graves

Oregon Patient Safety Commission Board of

**Directors** 

Leonard Friedman Brett Sheppard

**Board of Commissioners of the Port of Portland** 

Paul Rosenbaum

State Board of Psychologist Examiners

Nancy Kemp

### **Board on Public Safety Standards and Training**

Todd Anderson Richard Brown

# **Real Estate Commissioner**

**Eugene Bentley** 

# Oregon Volunteers Commission for Voluntary Action and Service

Emily Gilliland Eva Schweber

#### **Water Resources Commission**

Raymond Williams

### **Oregon Workforce Investment Board**

Dale Dickenson

Rules suspended by unanimous consent and the following appointments confirmed en bloc on motion of Avakian. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Westlund. All present except Bates, excused. On confirmation the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; excused, 1 – Bates. Confirmed en bloc.

#### **Oregon Educators Benefit Board**

Michael Cannarella Mylia Christensen Richard Clarke Ron Gallinat Thomas Husted Alison Little Steve McNannay Victor Musial Peter Tarzian Brett Yancey

SJR 4; SB 3, 1051 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SJR 4; SB 3 -- Taken from the June 14 calendar and rereferred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate resumed under the General Order of Business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5019, 5020, 5021 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2243, 2294, 2369, 2585, 3482 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2205 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Prozanski.

HB 2619 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - Kruse; excused, 2 - Bates, Schrader. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)

HB 2635, 2637, 2674, 2961, 3362, 3501 -- Carried over to June 14 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 729 -- Burdick, Beyer, Atkinson appointed Senate conferees.

SB 753 -- Walker, Morrisette, Morse appointed Senate conferees.

HB 2021 -- Walker, Metsger, Morse appointed Senate conferees.

SJR 15; SB 58, 117, 119, 130, 191, 193, 211, 239, 253, 271, 302, 303, 325, 331, 342, 351, 379, 504, 590, 605, 648, 671, 692, 693, 697, 704, 779, 789, 800, 815, 865, 1002, 1034 -- President Courtney signed on June 13

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Thursday, June 14, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Avakian, Brown, George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Westlund; absent -- Atkinson, Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Monroe, Schrader, Starr, Walker, Whitsett, Winters. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Monnes Anderson. All present except Burdick, Deckert, Schrader, Starr, Winters, absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by John Maas, Christ Lutheran Church, Salem. Presentation from Former Representative Bill Markham, Flag Day speech.

SB 59, 73, 100, 135, 139, 149, 167, 169, 173, 175, 178, 195, 198, 206, 233, 256, 266, 267, 273, 277, 341, 384, 399, 433, 466, 479, 482, 490, 501, 543, 563, 568, 569, 592, 596, 613, 676, 678, 734, 751, 806, 880, 892, 894, 967 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 11.

SB 255, 257, 292, 517, 829 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 13.

 $HB\ 2278,\ 2752$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 94, 108, 591, 653, 656, 684, 812 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

 $\,$  HB 2252, 2324, 3537 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 2872 -- Message from the House announcing refusal to concur in Senate amendments. House conferees to be appointed.

 $\,$  HB 2203, 3026  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 14.

Committee Report Summary No.125 listing the following report was distributed to members June 13.

- Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 244 -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Burdick, Devlin, Kruse and Representatives Bonamici, Macpherson and Whisnant, recommending that the Senate concur in House amendments dated May 22 and that the A-Engrossed bill be repassed.

Committee Report Summary No. 126 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- $SB\ 1056$  -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.
- HB 2603 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.
- HB 3086 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage.
- HB 3113 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- $\,$  HB 3126 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3314 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3455 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:30 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Deckert, Morrisette, Schrader, Walker, Winters, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 154 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; absent, 6 Atkinson, Deckert, Morrisette, Schrader, Walker, Winters. Bill repassed.
- SB 288 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 2 Walker, Winters; excused, 2 Deckert, Prozanski. Bill repassed.
- $SB\ 416$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 595 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 2 Walker, Winters; excused, 3 Atkinson, Deckert, Prozanski. Bill repassed.
- SB 597 A-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent 1 Walker; excused, 3 Atkinson, Deckert, Prozanski. Bill repassed.

- SB 694 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Burdick joined by George, G., and Westlund. All present except Walker, absent. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 Walker. Bill repassed.
- SB 1017 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 Walker. Bill repassed.
- SB 1042 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 Walker. Bill repassed.
- HB 2263 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Brown.
- SB 416 B-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; absent 1 Walker; excused, 1 Metsger. Bill repassed.
- SB 1051 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Monnes Anderson, Schrader; absent 1-Walker; excused, 1 Metsger. Bill passed.
- SB 1051 A-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "I voted no on HB 1051. Exclusive use farm land should not be used for siting facilities for storage of aerial display fireworks. We cannot, as a legislature, continue to make land use exceptions outside our land use process. We cannot continue to make exceptions and take our valuable farm land for use in purposes other than farm use."
- HB 3057 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SB 279, 863, 989  $\,$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- HB 2654 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.
- $\,$  HB 2278, 2752. 3057 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HB 5019, 5020, 5021; 2603, 3086, 3113, 3126, 3321, 3455 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2635 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 Walker. Bill passed.
- HB 2637 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. Call of the Senate demanded by Devlin joined by Westlund and Winters. All present except Walker, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present except Walker, absent. Senate reassembled.

HB 2637 A-Eng. -- On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 1 - Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2674 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin, Gordly. All present except Walker, absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 1 - Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2961 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- George, L.; absent, 1- Walker. Bill passed.

HB 3362 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 – Walker. Bill passed.

HB 3501 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2243 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Schrader, Verger; absent, 1 – Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2294 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - George, L.; absent, 2 - Schrader, Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2369 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – Walker. Bill passed.

HB 2585 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 — Schrader, Verger, Winters; absent, 1 — Walker. Bill passed.

HB 3482 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- Walker. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 13 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 81 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5019 Ways and Means HB 5020 Ways and Means

HB 5021 Ways and Means

 ${\rm HB}~2872~$  -- Prozanski, Monroe, Starr appointed Senate conferees.

SB 116 -- President Courtney signed on June 13.

Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Friday, June 15, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Beyer, Brown, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Prozanski, Verger, Walker; absent – Bates, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Monroe, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters.

Call of the Senate demanded by Beyer joined by George, L., Kruse. All present except Deckert, Devlin, George, G., absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Father Crumb, St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, Salem.

HCR 13 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HB 2872 -- Message from the House announcing Beyer, Macpherson, Smith, G. appointed House conferees.

SJM 8; SJR 15; SB 5501, 5529, 5537; 36, 58, 91, 104, 107, 116, 117, 119, 130, 133, 153, 188, 191, 193, 211, 238, 239, 253, 264, 271, 296, 302, 303, 325, 331, 342, 351, 379, 440, 462, 491, 504, 523, 544, 561, 567, 590, 605, 648, 671, 692, 693, 697, 704, 762, 779, 789, 790, 800, 804, 815, 822, 865, 872, 879, 951, 1002, 1022, 1034; HB 2030, 2104, 2107, 2117, 2131, 2179, 2204, 2224, 2229, 2256, 2322, 2448, 2473, 2478, 2538, 2628, 2676, 2762, 2905, 2910, 3093, 3100, 3442, 3469, 3484, 3538, 3540 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 14.

Committee Report Summary No. 127 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5019 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5020 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 5021 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 128 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 14. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SJR 4 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue, signed by Deckert, recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed resolution. Minority Report, signed by Starr, George, G., recommending adoption with different amendments to the B-Engrossed resolution.

SB 5513 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5515 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5520 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 5536 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 3 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

SB 450 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 643 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.

SB 1052 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

HB 3265 -- Report by Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill to resolve conflicts.

Committee Report Summary No. 129 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1032 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

SB 1033 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 5001 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 5002 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 5003 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 5022 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

 ${\rm HB~5023}$  -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 5038 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2193 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2574 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 2641 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 3530 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:35 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:35 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SJR 4 -- Brown moved that the rules be suspended and consideration of the minority report and committee report be made a Special Order of Business immediately. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SB 3 -- Brown moved that consideration of bill be included in the Special Order of Business immediately following action on SJR 4. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

SJR 4 -- Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, committee report and minority report read. Carter moved that the Senate adopt the committee report. Starr moved that the minority

report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Monnes Anderson and Kruse. All present.

SJR 4 -- Motion to substitute minority report failed. The vote was: Ayes, 11; nays, 19 - Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney. Motion failed.

SJR 4 B-Eng. -- Bates requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"Today, I cast a 'no' vote on the minority report to SJR 4 for two main reasons. First, the subject of the minority report was not germane to the main measure under debate. We have minority reports in this process to ensure adequate debate on an alternative but related policy proposal. The subject of voter registration contained in the minority report is in no way related to the subject in the main measure • a revenue referral to the voters. We have a strong committee process in this Legislature that allows bills that have been thoroughly vetted to come before the body. This minority report has not been carefully studied or scrutinized.

"The second main reason for my no vote is that there are already protections in our constitution that require U.S. and Oregon citizenship in order to register to vote. Article 2 of the Oregon Constitution requires an individual to be a United States Citizen and resident of Oregon in order to register to vote. Likewise, the first question on the voter registration form in Oregon asks an applicant if they are a United States citizen. The registration form also requires the applicant to attest to the truthfulness of the information provided in their application under penalty of \$125,00 fine and/or jail time up to 5 years. Given the existence of current protections in the law, it would appear that this minority report is a purely political maneuver and an unnecessary proposal."

SJR 4 B-Eng. -- Gordly requested the following letter from the Office of the Secretary of the State as explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

Dear Mr. Andrews,

"Thank you for contacting us by email with your questions. You refer to a campaign advertisement on television by Ron Saxton, a candidate for Governor at the November 2006 General Election. You describe that in this ad, Mr. Saxton asserts that illegal immigrants obtain Oregon drivers' licenses and use those licenses to vote in election. You state you would like to know what the actual facts are on this allegation and ask if there are any known instances of illegal immigrants voting in Oregon election and if so, how many?

"Our office may only speak to the voter registration part of this, as we do not have access to or handle drivers' licenses. Therefore, we do not know if any illegal immigrants have attempted to or have been allowed to obtain an Oregon drivers' license.

"Oregon, like other states, asks registrants on their voter registration card whether they are a citizen of the United States of America. In this space, at the top of the card, it instructs that if they mark 'no' to this question they are not to complete the form. To complete the card, the person must sign the card swearing that they are qualified to be an elector and have told the truth on the registration.

The Oregon card warns voters that failure to tell the truth on their voter registration card subjects them to prosecution for a Class C felony.

"The cards are sent to the appropriate county elections office. In Oregon the County Clerk, not the Secretary of State, has the statutory responsibility to decide if a registrant meets basic qualifications. If a clerk has a reason to suspect the qualifications of a registrant in their county, they are empower under the law to conduct a hearing, gather evidence and decide if the voter is qualified.

"The Help American Vote Act (HAVA,) passed by Congress in 2001, requires new registrants to provide identification at the time they register. A new registrant must provide a driver's license number. If they do not have a driver's license, they can submit the last four digits of their Social Security number. The numbers are verified by the county before a voter is deemed as qualified to vote in a federal election.

"If an elector does not have either one of these items and they are registering by the US Postal service they must provide a copy of another form of identification such as a pay stub or utility bill. This federal law took effect on January 1, 2006. A voter will receive a ballot for an election in Oregon, but only the votes for state and local issues will be counted. Until they have completed and submitted the new voter registration card containing the federally required information, the votes for federal offices will not be counted in accordance with federal law.

"All of this comprises an 'honor system' of sorts. If the person signs a voter registration card they are swearing that they are telling the truth on the card. If the county clerk or Election Division were to receive a complaint that someone voting in Oregon is, in fact, not a citizen of the United States, that would be investigated. If it turned out to be true, the case would be forwarded to the state Department of Justice for prosecution. We do investigate such complaints but they are infrequent.

"Please see attached a list of complaints this office has received back to 1991, specific to the allegation that the person registering to vote is not a U.S. citizen. (Our office receives several other types of complaints dealing with voter registration issues, such as those questioning other voter qualifications, such as where the person currently lives, or age of the person, etc.; allegations a person completed a voter registration card(s) in someone else's name or in a fictitious name(s) - these seem to come up especially when people are being paid for collecting voter registration cards [the payment for collecting voter registration cards is not in itself an election law violation;] allegations that a person is registered to vote in more than one location in Oregon, etc.) but unless you wish to know more about those situations, I won't try to discuss all of those.

"This office may only speak to what has been filed as complaints with this office (which include transmittals from County Election officials) alleging election law violation. Based on this information, we have not been presented with evidence of any organized or wide-spread attempt by noncitizens to vote in Oregon elections. As contained in the attached list, since 1991, there have been ten complaints filed with this office involving U.S. citizenship; with two cases resulting in prosecution and the rest closed based on the specific circumstances in each case. For instance, one of these involved a Vietnamese woman who voted because she

mistakenly assumed that she could vote when she married a U.S. citizen and this case did not result in prosecution. Another case involved a man from England who registered to vote and voted when not a U.S. citizen and was prosecuted and found guilty of voting fraud. Some people have suggested that there are a few cases because a noncitizen commits a Class C felony, and risks deportation, by providing all of their personal information to the government on a voter registration card.

"This is not to say that this office or the County Clerks are positive there are no undetected instances in Oregon of illegal immigrants registering to vote and falsely attesting they are U.S. citizens. We speak only of the complaints filed with this office. Our office has routinely let it be known that if anyone has any indication or evidence of non-citizens voting in Oregon to please provide that evidence in writing to the applicable County Elections Division or to this office. However, there must be some specific information provided to warrant an investigation (for instance, if a complaint was filed simply stating, to the effect, that the complainant suspects 'there are lots of illegal immigrants registered to vote in Oregon,' that would be too generalized.)

"To change the voter registration process would necessitate changes to election laws at the state and/or federal level. A person may wish to contact their state senator and state representatives or U.S. Congressperson to discuss such possible legislative changes.

"ORS 247.171 prohibits any person from supplying any information provided on the card knowing it to be false. Violation of this prohibition, including falsely swearing to the attestation of U.S. citizenship and age of 18 or older, is a Class C Felony. Additionally, ORS 260.695 (4) states no person shall vote or offer to vote in any election knowing the person is not entitled to vote.

"There are several safeguards to ensure that fraudulent voter registration does not cause ballots to be mailed to false names or phony addresses, none of them fool-proof but, collectively, some of the best in the nation. The county elections officials scrutinize registration cards when they receive them. If there is doubt about the validity of any of the information, the county may check up on it, e.g., residence addresses are checked against post office street address files. The county may reject the registration (ORS 247.174) but must notify the person and allow for a hearing. Overall, however, the election official must be cautious in preserving the right to vote and in not disenfranchising anyone that is qualified.

"Oregon law does allow voters to register here if they have previously resided in Oregon and intend to return to Oregon. The law includes provisions for long term absent electors so that they (if they have not given up citizenship) may be given an opportunity to exercise their voting rights.

"Each county must follow the procedures in the Oregon Vote by Mail Manual (posted on our website at, http://www.sos.state.or.us/elections/vbm/vbm\_manual.pdf) in conducting an election, in order to ensure accuracy and integrity. This manual addresses the voter registration process, as well as ballot processing. The instructions include that the signature on the return ballot envelope must match the signature on the voter registration card. Oregon is probably unique in that every voter who attempts to vote in a vote-by-mail election has the ballot envelope's signature compared to the signature on the original voter registration card. This is only done in polling place election

after the election, if at all, or when a particular voter is challenged at the polls.

"An additional, new component to the election process is the Oregon Centralized Voter Registration system, OCVR. This system includes many features for election management and enables counties to easily determine if a new registrant to their county is already registered to vote elsewhere in Oregon, in order to ensure there are not duplicates and the voter is inactivated at the previous address.

"We hope this information is useful to you. Please let us know of any further questions."

Sincerely, Norma J. Buckno Compliance Specialist

SJR 4 B-Eng. -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted 'no' on the Minority Report of SJR 4 for two reasons.

"First, the Minority Report is not needed. Section 2(1), Article II, of the Oregon Constitution already requires Oregon voters to be United States citizens. Further, under ORS Chapter 247, a person must be registered to vote in the county in which they reside.

"As Senator Brown stated during her floor speech, 'the Minority Report is 'a solution in search of a problem.' Since 1991, over ten million votes have been cast in Oregon. Of those ten million votes, only ten individuals have met criteria that would even warrant an investigation into their citizenship. Of those ten, two have been prosecuted. For the math majors out there, non-citizen voting has incidence of 1:1,000,000. Of the two individuals who were prosecuted, the incidence is 1:5,000,000.

"Second, I question why SJR 4 was even used as the means to bring the subject matter in the minority report forward for a vote. SJR 4 addressed the funding of health care of Oregon children. The minority report would delete this important subject matter and instead substitute a requirement to verify that Oregonians are U.S. citizens prior to voting. Why? As mentioned above, there is no rational basis for advancing the minority report. There is no need to burden the state's county election clerks with a costly verification requirement.

"This political tactic again attempts to divert our attention away from providing health care to uninsured Oregon children. It is unfortunate that the legislature could not come to an agreement, but after numerous legislative sessions and a number of meetings this session the minority party refused to come to an agreement within the legislative process.

"Accordingly, I decided to reject the minority report and to advance the committee report to Oregon's voters. The voters will decide whether we should provide health care to uninsured Oregon children."

SJR 4 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, as amended by the committee report, read final time. Carried by Carter. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Gordly and Monnes Anderson. All present except Atkinson, absent. On adoption of resolution, the vote

was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – Atkinson. Resolution adopted.

SJR 4 B-Eng. -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"Oregon's 1989-1991 All-Funds budget was \$14.1 billion. This biennium's budget could be over \$49 billion. That's an astronomical 350-percent increase. Why has this happened? Because legislative session, after legislative session the Legislature adds and expands programs. All while neglecting the reality of the core functions of this state.

"We have been told that the Healthy Kids program is a critically needed program. However, instead of demonstrating this program's need by using general fund dollars, this program will be funded through an unsustainable and declining source of revenue. This is unacceptable.

"Where will we be in 8 years when the rate of smokers has decreased even more and the tax revenue is down? What will happen to this program? It's beyond time for the Oregon Legislature to stop making political votes and start formulating cohesive policy. This bill does not address these issues."

SB 3 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension and Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Devlin. All present except Atkinson, absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 1 - Atkinson. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 94 A-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 - Atkinson; excused, 1 - Johnson. Bill repassed.

SB 108 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Burdick.

SB 145 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 - Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Schrader; absent, 1 - Atkinson; excused, 2 - Johnson, Prozanski. Bill repassed.

SB 163 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 2 – Johnson, Prozanski. Bill repassed.

SB 337 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; absent, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 5 –Carter, Gordly, Johnson, Prozanski, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 591 B-Eng. -- Monnes Anderson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 4 - Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse; absent, 1 - Atkinson; excused, 5 - Carter, Gordly, Johnson, Prozanski, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 653 A-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; absent, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 5 – Carter, Gordly, Johnson, Prozanski, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 684 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Walker. All present except Atkinson, Carter, Gordly, Johnson, Prozanski, Winters, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present except Atkinson, absent. Senate reassembled. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – Atkinson. Bill repassed.

SB 812 B-Eng. -- Avakian moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 4 – Carter, Deckert, Gordly, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 989 B-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 1 – Atkinson; excused, 4 – Carter, Deckert, Gordly, Winters. Bill repassed.

SB 244 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 18 calendar by voice vote at the request of the Chair.

SJR 4; SB 5513, 5515, 5520, 5536; 3, 450, 643, 1032, 1033, 1052, 1056 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HJR}}$  18 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

HCR 13 -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.

HCR 13; HJR 18 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5001, 5002, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5038; 2193, 2574, 2641, 3265, 3314, 3530 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 5019 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 – Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – Atkinson. Bill passed.

HB 5020 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1-Atkinson. Bill passed.

HB 5021 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1- Beyer; absent, 1- Atkinson. Bill passed.

HB 2603 -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1-Atkinson; excused, 3-Bates, Westlund, Whitsett. Bill passed.

HB 3113 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; absent, 1 -- Atkinson; excused, 9 -- Bates, Carter, Gordly, Johnson, Morrisette, Morse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3086, 3126, 3321, 3455 -- Carried over to June 18 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 108 -- Burdick, Prozanski, Atkinson appointed Senate conferees.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 14 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 82 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2278 Ways and Means HB 2752 Finance and Revenue HB 3057 Finance and Revenue

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Monday, June 18, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Nelson; Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters, absent.

Call of the Senate demanded by Kruse joined by Atkinson and Gordly. All present except Bates, Burdick, Deckert, George, G., Johnson, Metsger, Monroe, Starr, Westlund, absent. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. All present. Senate reassembled. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Apostle Mondaine, Celebration Tabernacle, Portland.

SB 5533; 131, 199, 208, 209, 216, 306, 439, 556, 603, 620, 625, 746, 835, 889  $\,$  -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 15.

SB 134, 179, 480; HB 3488, 3514 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 859 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2619 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

Committee Report Summary No. 130 listing the following report was distributed to members June 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3057 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 131 listing the following report was distributed to members June 15. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3555 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by prior reference.

Committee Report Summary No. 132 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1040 A-Eng. -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Kruse, President Courtney, Walker and Representatives Buckley, Dallum, Greenlick, recommending that the Senate

- concur in House amendments dated May 21 and that the A-Engrossed bill be further amended and repassed.
- HB 2342 -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Beyer, Burdick, Walker and Representatives Barker, Macpherson, Olson, recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated May 25 and that the bill be repassed.
- HB 2723 -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Avakian, Beyer, Prozanski and Representatives Dingfelder, Garrard, Greenlick, recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated May 30 and that the bill be further amended and repassed.
- HB 2155 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage.
- HB 3044 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Committee Report Summary No. 133 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 420 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 958 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HCR 13 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- $\mbox{HJR}$  4 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- $HJR\ 31$  -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- HB 2278 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- Senate recessed until 10:30 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
  - Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.
- HB 3314 -- Made a Special Order of business at the head of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- HB 3314 C-Eng. -- Under Special Order of Business, read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 Bates. Bill passed.
- SB 571 C-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Burdick and Devlin. All present. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 12 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse,

- Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters. Bill repassed.
- SB 863 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett. Bill repassed.
- SB 244\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Burdick. The vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 Atkinson, George, G., Whitsett. Bill repassed.
- SB 5513 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse. Bill passed.
- SB 5515 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Courtney and Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 5520 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 2 Atkinson, George, L. Bill passed.
- SB 5536 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 3 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse. Bill passed.
- SB 450 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 643 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 30. Bill passed.
- SB 1032 -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 1032 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:
- "My vote against SB 1032, is due to my great concern over the power of the executive branch via administrative rules.
- "There is a growing effort by some in the Legislature to shift more of the legislative branch's constitutional authority to the executive branch via administrative rules.
- "The broad granting of authority in the writing of administrative rules alone is of serious concern, but SB 1032 and other legislation moving through the Legislature is now granting agencies the power to go a step further and raise revenue through rule, without legislative approval.
- "The power to write laws and raise revenue is clearly the responsibility of the legislative branch. It is our constitutional obligation to defend the separation of power, and preserve the integrity of the constitutional process of legislative oversight."
- SB 1033 -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.
- SB 1052 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1- Deckert. Bill passed.

SB 1056 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

 ${
m HB}$  3488, 3514 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2155, 3044 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 3086 -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 – Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 3086 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"HB 3086 has potentially harmful consequences which would allow family members, when injured in an auto accident, to sue the driver's insurance company for non-economic damages. This policy opens the door for collusion among family member seeking an 'easy' settlement. I do not believe that a family should benefit from one member's mistake.

"I would have supported the bill had HB 3086 been amended to limit it to real economic damages. The inclusion of non-economic allowance opens the law to abuse."

HB 3126 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill passed.

HB 3321 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Ferrioli. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 3455 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; excused, 2 – Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5001 -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse; excused, 2 – Deckert, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 5001 -- George, L. requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against HB 5001, an appropriation of 'General Fund' money, is not to be interpreted as opposition to the specific program.

"The Co-Chairs' Budget is vague and the Governor's budget is unsustainable. We currently have significant growth in the 'General' and 'All-Funds' budgets to adequately fund the State. The public needs to be assured—and the Legislature needs to ensure—that expenditures in this session remain sustainable for future legislatures.

"As a Legislature we need to work on a 'core functions' budget that will assure adequate funding for the core functions of state government before we fund other programs. The overall budget we are passing is unsustainable for future legislatures."

Senate recessed until 2:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Monday June 18, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 2:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Deckert, excused.

SB 614; HB 2125, 3294, 3432 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 484, 725, 1036 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2243, 2585, 2635, 2891, 3279, 3362, 3482 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 108 -- Message from the House announcing Beyer, Gilman, Read appointed House conferees.

SB 729 -- Message from the House announcing Cameron, Macpherson, Read appointed House conferees.

SB 753 -- Message from the House announcing Edwards, Girod, Riley appointed House conferees.

HB 2342 -- Message from the House announcing conference committee report adopted and bill repassed.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2125, 3294, 3432 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $SB\ 420,\ 958$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 13; HJR 4, 31; HB 2278 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate resumed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5002, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5038; 2193, 2574, 2641, 3057, 3265, 3530 -- Carried over to June 19 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 15 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 83 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HCR 13 Rules HJR 18 Rules

SB 5505, 5539, 5540; 39, 69, 447, 464, 582, 641, 728, 788, 1044 -- President Courtney signed on June 14.

SCR 17; SB 5535, 5544; 78, 161, 183, 214, 219, 318, 336, 345, 347, 365, 375, 431, 492, 755, 814, 875; HB 2030, 2104, 2107, 2117, 2131, 2179, 2203, 2204, 2224, 2229, 2256, 2322, 2448, 2473, 2478, 2538, 2628, 2676, 2762, 2905, 2910, 3026, 3093, 3100, 3442, 3469, 3484, 3538, 3540 -- President Courtney signed on June 15.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Tuesday, June 19, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; Starr, absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Donald Baham, Humanist Society, Beaverton. (Monnes Anderson in Chair)

SB 5535, 5544; 78, 161, 183, 318, 336, 365, 347, 365, 375, 431, 492, 755, 814, 875; HB 3445 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 18.

SCR 17; SB 214, 219; HB 2023, 2026, 2095, 2252, 2280, 2294, 2324, 2333, 2340, 2369, 2435, 2548, 2568, 2637, 2654, 2674, 2677, 2783, 2822, 2848, 2864, 2936, 2961, 2971, 3009, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3386, 3407, 3485, 3537 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 19.

Committee Report Summary No. 134 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 18. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5507 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments.
- SB 10 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 329 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HJR 13 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending adoption with amendments to the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HJR 15 -- Report by Committee on Rules, signed by Brown, Chair, recommending adoption with amendments. Minority Report, signed by Kruse and Ferrioli, recommending adoption with different amendments.
- HB 2094 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2285 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill to resolve conflicts.
- HB 2513 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 135 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

 $\,$  SJR 36 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments.

Senate recessed until 10:30 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Starr, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $SB\ 484$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

 $SB\ 656$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- SB 725 A-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 5 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 2 Avakian, Starr; excused, 3 Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill repassed. Gordly, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 5507; 10, 329 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- $SB\ 420$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 958 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 1 George, L.; absent, 3 Avakian, Gordly, Starr; excused, 4 Burdick, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HJR 13, 15; HB 2094, 2285, 2513 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 5002 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 Avakian, Gordly, Starr; excused, 4 Burdick, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed. (Atkinson in Chair)
- HB 5003 -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 Avakian, Gordly, Starr; excused, 4 Burdick, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 5022 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 Starr; excused, 4 Burdick, Carter, Prozanski, Schrader. Bill passed.
- HB 5023 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 Starr; excused, 1 Burdick. Bill passed.
- HB 5038 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse; absent, 1 Starr; excused, 2 Burdick, Nelson. Bill passed.
- HB 2193 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 Starr; excused, 2 Burdick, Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 2574 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 – Starr; excused, 2 – Brown, Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 2641 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — Atkinson, Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 — Starr; excused, 1 — Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3057 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Bates and Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 – Beyer; absent, 1 – Starr; excused, 1 – Nelson. Bill passed.

 $\,$  HB 3265 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3530 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 –Starr; excused, 2 – Nelson, Schrader. Bill passed.

HCR 13 -- Read final time. Carried by Beyer. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1- Starr; excused, 1- Nelson. Resolution adopted.

HJR 4 -- Read final time. Carried by Ferrioli. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 - Starr; excused, 1 - Nelson. Resolution adopted.

HJR 31 -- Read final time. Carried by Avakian. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 – Starr; excused, 1 – Nelson. Resolution adopted.

HB 2155 -- Read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 – Starr; excused, 1 – Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 2278 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1-Starr; excused, 1-Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3044 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Beyer and Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 - Ferrioli, Whitsett; absent, 1 - Starr; excused, 1 - Nelson. Bill passed.

HB 3265 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse; absent, 1 – Starr; excused, 1 – Nelson. Bill passed.

Senate, reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 420 -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. Call of the Senate demanded by Prozanski joined by Avakian and Gordly. All present except Starr, absent; Nelson, excused. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 - Beyer, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 - Starr; excused, 1 - Nelson. Bill passed.

Senate, reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 484 B-Eng. -- Prozanski moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 19;

nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – Starr. Bill repassed.

SB 656 B-Eng. -- Carter moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 - Beyer, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Prozanski, Verger, Walker, Westlund; absent, 1 - Starr. Bill repassed.

SB 656 B-Eng. -- Carter requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"As chief sponsor, voting for and making this motion to concur on Senate Bill 656 B, I want to clarify very explicitly that I expect the highest standards to be applied for patient safety.

"SB 656 B sets a higher standard in Oregon law as the bill requires consultation with an ophthalmologist when glaucoma progresses.

"Under this bill, an optometrist who is treating a patient for glaucoma must consult with an ophthalmologist when a patient's glaucoma progresses to certain specified points in the treatment of glaucoma, and anti-glaucoma medication.

"Consultation with an ophthalmologist is required if:
1) glaucoma progresses despite the use of a two
medications; 2) more than two medications are required; or
3) a secondary glaucoma develops.

"An optometrist must consult with an ophthalmologist if, in comparison to prior examinations, there is a reproducible worsening of the patient's visual field or a worsening of the patient's optic nerve or by rising eye pressure despite the use of medication.

"An ophthalmologist is a Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) or Doctor of Osteopathy (D.O.) who specializes in eye and vision care. Ophthalmologists are uniquely trained to provide the full spectrum of eye care from prescribing glasses to complex eye surgery.

"Only ophthalmologists have the medical training and authorization to provide surgical treatments for glaucoma. Ophthalmologists have attended medical school and performed an internship a residency, totaling at a minimum of eight years of education and training. Optometrists do not attend medical school and require only four years of optometry school.

"Some glaucoma patients have findings that mimic glaucoma but may actually be caused by other, potentially life-threatening, conditions such as a brain tumor or temporal arthritis.

"Ophthalmologists are trained in medical school in neurology, neurosurgery, rheumatology and various other medical sub-specialty fields to recognize non-ocular causes of vision loss.

"Glaucoma is generally treated with eye drops that have bodily side effects with potential for serious even lifethreatening interactions with general medical diseases (such as asthma and cardiac disease) with systemic medications. A patient with other medical conditions whose glaucoma is worsening requires a medical evaluation by a physician. When the condition moves to certain stages, care by an ophthalmologist is in the best interest of patient care.

"With this understanding I concur and vote for Senate Bill 656."  $\,$ 

HB 5025; 3364 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 3113 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HB 3525 -- Message from the House announcing withdrawal from Committee on Joint Ways and Means to be scheduled for second and third reading.

HB 2872 -- Message from the House announcing conference committee report adopted and bill repassed.

Senate, reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5025; 3364 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 18 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 84 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2125 Ways and Means

HB 3294 Rules

HB 3432 Rules; Ways and Means

HB 3488 Finance and Revenue

HB 3514 Finance and Revenue

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Wednesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

### Wednesday, June 20, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; absent – Burdick, Schrader, Starr. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Neil Lathen, Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salem.

The following message from the Governor was read.

June 19, 2007

The Honorable Peter Courtney State Capitol, S-203 Salem, OR 97301

Dear President Courtney:

I have signed Enrolled Senate Bill 16, which admirably aims to improve the quality of hospice care. In the course of the standard bill review process directed by my office, the Department of Justice identified a significant legal issue that I must bring to your attention.

As enacted, Senate Bill 16 may be vulnerable to the charge that it unconstitutionally delegates the government's authority to the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO) or the Oregon Hospice Association (OHA.) JCAHO and OHA are not governmental organizations.

The Department of Justice suggests that the Department of Human Services (DHS) should adopt administrative rules interpreting the bill that would make the bill less clear by administrative rule that JCAHO and OHA standards, while important in assessing the capabilities of a hospice care provider, are merely factors to be considered in the exercise of DHS' authority to regulate licensed hospice care providers. I will urge DHS to address this issue in future legislation, as well.

Sincerely, Theodore R. Kulongoski Governor

SB 5525; 117, 176, 215, 222, 261, 554, 716, 777, 985 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 18.

 $SB\ 16$  -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 19.

SB 5504, 5530, 5542, 5543; 328, 624, 1049; HB 2735 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SJR 18; SB 819 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2691 -- Message from the House announcing bill laid on the table.

SB 5505, 5521, 5539, 5540; 8, 23, 39, 69, 109, 156, 234, 447, 464, 582, 641, 728, 788, 883, 1044; HCR 6; HJR 49, 50; HJM 12, 13; HB 2096, 2114, 2127, 2181, 2190, 2223, 2228, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2242, 2261, 2277, 2283, 2284, 2311, 2397, 2446, 2456, 2460, 2466, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2498, 2508, 2537, 2553, 2617, 2622, 2704, 2713, 2758, 2760, 2774, 2785, 2799, 2871, 2895, 2913, 2946, 2982, 3013, 3092, 3104, 3178, 3188, 3313, 3328, 3337, 3369, 3377, 3379, 3400, 3420, 3436, 3466, 3490, 3527 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 19.

HB 3120, 3161, 3183, 3186, 3303, 3339, 3454 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 20.

Committee Report Summary No. 136 listing the following report was distributed to members June19. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 817 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.

Committee Report Summary No. 137 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

 $\,$  HB 2082 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:20 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:20 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Burdick, Morrisette, Starr, Verger, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB  $1040^*$  -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Kruse. The vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3 - Morrisette, Starr,

Verger. Bill repassed. Burdick, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

 $HJR\ 15$  -- Committee report and minority report read. Deckert moved that the Senate adopt the committee report.

HJR 15 -- Parliamentary inquiry by Beyer questioning whether this motion is in order in accordance with Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure, section 159 which states very clearly that a question can only come in front of a body one time per session unless a motion for reconsideration has been offered appropriately. Therefore, this motion to ask the same question is out of order.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HJR 15 -- In response, President Courtney read from section 726 (5), "When a bill has been rejected at any stage in the house in which it originated, it may not be reintroduced in the same house; however, a new bill, presenting the same question in a modified form, or a bill presenting substantially the same question, may be introduced." President Courtney ruled that the motion is properly before the Senate.

HJR 15 -- Brown demanded a Call of the Senate joined by Devlin and Walker. All members subject to the call present except Starr, absent. The vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent 1 -Starr. Ruling of the Chair sustained.

HJR 15 -- Atkinson moved minority report be substituted for the committee report. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Winters. All present except Starr, absent. Motion failed, the vote being: Ayes, 10; nays, 19 - Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Gordly, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney; absent, 1 - Starr. Motion failed.

HJR 15 -- Resolution, as amended by committee report, read final time. Carried by Deckert, Devlin. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Avakian and Devlin. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. All present except Starr, absent. Senate reassembled. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 - Starr. Resolution adopted.

HJR 15 -- Prozanski requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"Although I support the concepts included within the minority report of HJR 15, I could not vote to substitute the minority report for the committee report. The committee report will refer to the voters a measure to modify the double majority voting requirement on local property tax measures.

"Since the joint resolution cannot contain two issues, I have chosen to move forward the policy choice of whether a double majority vote is necessary to pass local property tax measures.

"Many communities have seen such tax measures fail, because more than 50% of registered voters did not cast their ballots. I do not believe that individuals who fail or refuse to vote in an election should be able to doom a measure by not voting.

"HJR 15 will modify current law to allow local tax measures to be approved without a double majority in primary elections and general elections. The double majority requirement will still apply in all other elections. I believe that this is an appropriate compromise for the voters to consider.

"Accordingly, I voted 'no' on the minority report and 'yes' on the committee report."

HJR 13 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 21 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monroe.

 $\,$  SJR 36; SB 817 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5507 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3- Atkinson, George, G., George, L.; absent, 1- Starr; excused, 1- Metsger. Bill passed.

SB 10 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Walker and Westlund. All present except Starr, absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 — Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Nelson; absent, 1—Starr. Bill passed.

SB 329 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Westlund. All present except Starr, absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – Starr. Bill passed.

SB 329 -- Carter requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"In voting for SB 329, we are creating a road map to take Oregon to universal coverage. As a nation, we spend more per capita than any other industrialized nation on health care.

"Senate Bill 329 is the product of years of careful work, including work sessions and public meetings in various areas of the state. The work group - Senate Interim Commission on Health Care Access and Affordability - met in the fall of 2006 in Portland on the east side at my specific request to allow greater accessibility to the deliberation process. In the Senate, we have held numerous public hearings and accessible open work sessions to reach this point, including public testimony before the Joint Ways and Means Human Services Subcommittee which I chair. The Subcommittee approved \$ 1,215,350 General Fund, \$ 671,971 Federal Funds expenditure limitation and established eight positions within the Oregon Department of Human Services to carry forth the requirements of this measure.

"Section 9 establishes a committee to examine Federal laws and how we may align to improve access and achieve the goal of universal care. No part of Federal law is exempt. Section 9 requires that we look carefully to the links to Medicaid, the tax code, EMTALA and Medicare. A requirement is we request our Congressional delegation to hold public hearings in Oregon and at the Federal level. The connection to existing law and acknowledgement of the complexity of health care and delivery are critical to resolution if we are to have true community health care.

"This legislation has the support of AARP, AFT-Oregon, the American Association of University of Women of Oregon, Care Oregon, Ecumenical Ministries of Oregon, the Oregon School Employees Association, the Metropolitan Alliance for Common Good, Mid-Valley Health Care Advocates, Oregon Academy of Family Physicians, OREGON ACTION, Oregon AFL-CIO, Oregon AFSCME, the Alliance for Retired Americans, Oregon Business Association, Oregon Developmental Disabilities Coalition, Oregon Education Association, Oregon Nurses Association, Oregon Primary Care Association, Oregon School Employees Association, SEIU Local 49, SEIU Local 503, Oregonians for Health Security, Portland Chapter of the Older Women's League, and the Oregon Women's Rights Coalition.

"With careful consideration of these factors, I support Senate Bill 329 as a step to universal health care coverage."

HB 5012, 5044 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HB 3265, 3314, 3321 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

HJR 3 -- Message from the House announcing withdrawal from Committee on Elections, Ethics and Rules and scheduled for final consideration.

HB 2735 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 2094 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Whitsett; absent, 1 – Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2285, 2513 -- Carried over to June 21 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Wednesday, June 20, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Starr, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 ${
m HB}$  2210, 3201 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 19 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 85 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5025 Ways and Means HB 3364 Finance and Revenue

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective June 20, 2007.

# JOINT COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS SUBCOMMITTEES

## **Subcommittee on Capital Construction and Bonding**

Kurt Schrader, Co-Chair Richard Devlin David Nelson

SB 154, 288, 404, 416, 595, 597, 688, 694, 1011, 1017, 1042; HJM 13; HB 2023, 2026, 2095, 2127, 2252, 2280, 2294, 2324, 2333, 2340, 2369, 2435, 2485, 2508, 2548, 2568, 2622, 2637, 2654, 2674, 2677, 2704, 2758, 2760, 2783, 2785, 2822, 2848, 2864, 2913, 2936, 2961, 2971, 3009, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3313, 3337, 3386, 3400, 3407, 3420, 3445, 3485, 3527, 3537 -- President Courtney signed on June 19.

HCR 6; HJM 12; HJR 49, 50; HB 2096, 2114, 2181, 2190, 2223, 2228, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2241, 2242, 2261, 2277, 2283, 2284, 2311, 2397, 2446, 2456, 2460, 2466, 2486, 2487, 2498, 2537, 2553, 2617, 2713, 2774, 2799, 2895, 2946, 2982, 3013, 3092, 3104, 3178, 3188, 3328, 3369, 3377, 3379, 3436, 3466, 3490 -- President Courtney signed on June 20.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, June 21, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Gordly, Monroe, Starr, Winters, absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Michael Harrington, Calvary Chapel, Salem.

SB 5513; SB 450, 643, 958, 959, 1033; HB 5026, 5033, 5037, 5047, 5048; 2199, 2370 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SCR 18, 19 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

SB 808, 954 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SB 154, 288, 404, 416, 595, 597, 688, 694, 1011, 1017, 1042; HB 5001, 5019, 5020, 5021; 3126 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 20.

Committee Report Summary No. 138 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2210 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3201 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 139 listing the following report was distributed to members June 20. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 729 A-Eng -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Atkinson, Beyer,

Burdick and Representatives Cameron, Macpherson, Read, recommending that the Senate concur in House amendments dated May 24 and that the A-Engrossed bill be further amended and repassed.

Committee Report Summary No. 140 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2112 -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators George, L., Metsger, Winters and Representatives Girod, Holvey, Schaufler, recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated June 4 and that the bill be further amended and repassed. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- HJR 25 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption of the A-Engrossed resolution.
- HB 2651 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3539 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Senate recessed until 10:35 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 10:35 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Gordly, Kruse, Winters, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SJR 18 B-Eng. -- Burdick moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and readopt the resolution. On concurrence and readoption the vote was: Ayes, 16; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Morse, Nelson, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 4 Carter, Gordly, Kruse, Winters. Resolution readopted.
- SB 819 B-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill repassed.
- SB 859 B-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Beyer, Brown, Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill repassed.
- SB 1036 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2723\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Beyer. The vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill repassed.
- SB 1036 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Deckert. Conferees to be appointed.
- SB 817 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 21 calendar by voice vote on motion of Deckert.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- SJR 36 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Kruse. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 9 Beyer, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Verger, Walker, Whitsett; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 Burdick. Resolution adopted.
- HB 5026, 5033, 5037, 5047, 5048; 2199, 2370 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- HJR 25; HB 2082, 3539 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 2285 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed. Without objection, rules suspended, potential conflicts of interest declared by President Courtney for all Senators.
- HB 2513 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HJR 13 -- Read final time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 22 calendar by voice vote on motion of Monroe.
- HB 2210 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 Beyer, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.
- HB 2210 B-Eng. -- George, L., requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I'm a big supporter of bio-fuel and alternative energy and fully support the use of tax credits and other incentives as a means to expand the industry. Unfortunately, Sections 13-16 of HB 2210 take support of the bio-fuel industry too far. It is inappropriate for the State to mandate that Oregon consumers purchase a prescribed quantity of any product.

"The Legislature has the opportunity to promote the use of alternative energy and make the use of such energy attractive and accessible to consumers. I'm disappointed that we, the Legislature, have missed this opportunity."

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 12:45 p.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Recess extended until 1:00 p.m.

### Thursday June 21, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

- Senate reconvened at 1:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Gordly, Schrader, Winters, absent.
- SB 43, 1032; HB 2105, 2106 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- HJR 15 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and readoption.
- HB 2094 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.
- SB 1040 -- Message from the House announcing Buckley, Dallum, Greenlick appointed House conferees.
- SB 1036 -- Deckert, Starr, Walker appointed Senate Conferees.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 ${
m HB}$  2105, 2106 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5518; 29, 350, 550, 583, 931, 1039 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $HB\ 2584$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate resumed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3201 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Bates, Beyer, Burdick, Deckert, George, G., Kruse, Schrader, Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 1 - George, L.; absent, 4 - Carter, Gordly, Morrisette, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 3201 B-Eng. -- George, L., requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"My vote against HB 3201-B, is due to the policy of raising income taxes on Oregon families, only to then transfer that money (via tax credits) to Hollywood millionaires.

"Over the 2007-2009 and 2009-2011 biennium HB 3201-B raises income taxes by over \$35 million and then transfers an additional \$14 million dollars in income tax credits to people in the Hollywood movie business. These are out-of-state big-money interests that we already heavily subsidize.

"In addition, the tax credits for mobile homeowners -who are real Oregonians losing their homes -- was slashed in half (from \$10,000 to \$5,000). Again, HB 3201-B favors Hollywood millionaires over a very vulnerable Oregon population that desperately needs our help.

"Although there are some very good items decorating this bill, my responsibility is to the people of Oregon. This bill is Robin Hood in reverse, robbing the poor to ship money to the California rich."

The following measures were referred to committee on June 20 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 86 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5012 Ways and Means HB 5044 Ways and Means HB 2735 Finance and Revenue

Senate recessed until 2:45 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 2:45 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Avakian, Burdick, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; absent. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Monnes Anderson. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Call of the Senate terminated by implied consent. All present except Atkinson, Carter, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Monroe, Morrisette, Schrader, Whitsett, Winters, absent. Senate reassembled.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5517; 578, 737 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate, reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $HB\ 2901$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5504, 5530, 5542, 5543; 94, 134, 145, 163, 179, 244, 328, 337, 480, 484, 571, 591, 614, 624, 653, 656, 684, 725, 812, 863, 989, 1049; HB 5001, 5019, 5020, 5021; 2871, 3120, 3126, 3161, 3183, 3186, 3303, 3339, 3454 -- President Courtney signed on June 21.

Senate adjourned until 9:45 a.m. Friday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.  $\,$ 

## Friday, June 22, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 9:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; Carter, Gordly, Metsger, Winters, absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation and Musical performance by Yasha Stubbs, Eugene.

SB 5501, 5529, 5537; 36, 58, 91, 104, 107, 119, 130, 133, 153, 188, 191, 193, 211, 238, 239, 253, 264, 271, 296, 302, 303, 325, 331, 342, 351, 379, 440, 462, 491, 504, 523, 544, 561, 567, 590, 605, 648, 671, 692, 693, 697, 704, 762, 779, 789, 790, 800, 804, 815, 822, 865, 872, 879, 951, 1002, 1022, 1034 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 20.

SB 5507, 5515, 5520, 5536; HB 5004, 5018, 5024; 2143, 2530, 2592, 3244, 3525, 3563 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{HJR}}$  3 -- Message from the House announcing adoption.

Committee Report Summary No. 141 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 753 B-Eng.\* -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Morrisette, Morse, Walker and Representatives Edwards, C., Girod, Riley, recommending that the Senate concur in House amendments dated May 24 and that the B-Engrossed

- bill be further amended and repassed. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 5518 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 29 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 350 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 550 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 583 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 931 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- SB 1039 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 2584 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Committee Report Summary No. 142 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5517 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 578 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- SB 737 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- HB 2901 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 21)
- Committee Report Summary No. 143 listing the following report was distributed to members June 21. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 635 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments.
- Senate recessed until 10:35 a.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- Senate reconvened at 10:35 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, Gordly, Metsger, Winters, absent.
- Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 954 B-Eng. -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 729\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Atkinson. (Monnes Anderson in Chair) The vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 2 Beyer, Kruse; absent, 4 Carter, Gordly, Schrader, Winters; excused, 1 Metsger. Bill repassed. Westlund, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 753\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Morrisette. The vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 3 Beyer, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Metsger, Prozanski. Bill repassed.
- SB 1057 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.
- SB 635 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- SB 5517 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 2 Atkinson, George, L.; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 3 Metsger, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.
- SB 5518 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 2 Atkinson, George, L.; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 29 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 3 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 350 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
  - Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.
- SB 550 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 578 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 3 -- Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 -- Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed. Westlund, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
  - Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.
- HB 583 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- SB 737 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by George, G., Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 6 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 Metsger. Bill passed.
- SB 817 -- Read third time. Rereferred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by voice vote on motion of Deckert.
- SB 931 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morrisette. Potential conflict of interest declared by

- Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 3 Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 Metsger. Bill passed.
- SB 1039 -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Burdick, Metsger. Bill passed.
- SB 583 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Prozanski. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Burdick, Metsger. Bill passed.
- HB 3260, 3515, 3516 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SB 101, 248 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- HB 2285 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.
- HB 2112 -- Message from the House announcing adoption of conference committee report and bill repassed.
- HJR 3; HB 5004, 5018, 5024; 2143, 2530, 2592, 3244, 3260, 3515, 3516, 3525, 3563 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.
- ${
  m HB~2651}$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HJR 13 -- Read final time. Taken from today's calendar and rereferred to Committee on Finance and Revenue by voice vote on motion of Monroe.
- HJR 25 A-Eng. -- Read final time. Carried by Kruse. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 25; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 2 Burdick, Metsger. Resolution adopted.
- $HB\ 2082$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.
- HB 2584 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 Metsger. Bill passed.

Senate recessed until 3:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Friday, June 22, 2007 - Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 3:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Johnson, Kruse, Monroe, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, absent.

Call of the Senate demanded by Monnes Anderson joined by Avakian and Verger. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present except Carter, Gordly, Winters, absent. Senate reassembled.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of Reports from Standing Committees by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 144 listing the following reports was distributed to members today.

- Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 5522 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- SB 4 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- SB 157 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- SB 235 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- SB 456 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- SB 461 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- SB 474 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- SB 566 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)
- $\,$  HB 5012 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5025 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5026 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5033 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill
- HB 5037 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5044 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5047 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5048 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2105 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2106 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2125 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2140 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)

HB 2199 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2208 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)

HB 2263 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)

HB 2918 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 22)

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5522; 4, 157, 235, 456, 461, 474, 566 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5012, 5025, 5026, 5033, 5037, 5044, 5047, 5048; 2105, 2106, 2125, 2140, 2199, 2208, 2263, 2918 - Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HB 3539 -- Taken from today's third reading calendar and placed on June 23 calendar by voice vote on motion of Avakian.

Senate resumed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2901 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; absent, 5 – Bates, Carter, Gordly, Westlund, Winters; excused, 2 – Burdick, Metsger. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 954 B-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 5 — Beyer, Johnson, Kruse, Schrader, Verger; absent, 4 — Bates, Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 — Metsger. Bill repassed. Westlund, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 4:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 4:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Metsger, excused; Carter, Gordly, Winters, absent.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2082 -- Carried over to June 23 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 21 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 87 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5026 Ways and Means

HB 5033 Ways and Means

HB 5037 Ways and Means

HB 5047 Ways and Means

HB 5048 Ways and Means

HB 2105 Ways and Means

HB 2106 Ways and Means

HB 2199 Ways and Means

HB 2370 Ways and Means

Senate adjourned until 1:00 p.m. Saturday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

## Saturday, June 23, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate convened at 1:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett; Carter, George, L., Gordly, Winters, absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was observed with a moment of silence.

SB 329, 1052; HB 2060, 2067, 2153, 2406, 2524, 3054, 3083 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 364 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2513 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 729, 753; HB 2021 -- Message from the House announcing Conference Committee Report adopted and bill repassed.

SB 179 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 22.

Committee Report Summary No. 145 listing the following report was distributed to members June 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2640 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments and requesting referral to Committee on Ways and Means. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means by order of the President.

Committee Report Summary No. 146 listing the following report was distributed to members June 22. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 125 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments.

- Committee Report Summary No. 147 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 1036 B-Eng -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Deckert, Starr, Walker and Representatives Barnhart, Burley, Hunt, recommending that the Senate concur in House amendments dated June 13 and that the B-Engrossed bill be further amended and repassed. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- $SCR\ 20$  -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption.
- HB 2172 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill and requesting subsequent referral to Committee on Ways and Means be rescinded. Subsequent referral to Ways and Means rescinded by order of the President. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- Committee Report Summary No. 148 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 858 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 5004 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5018 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill
- HB 5024 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2143 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2530 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3244 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3270 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 3515 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3563 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- Committee Report Summary No. 149 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- HB 2872 -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Monroe, Prozanski, Starr and Representatives Beyer, Macpherson, Smith, G., recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated June 8 and that the bill be further

- amended and repassed. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- SB 5508 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- SB 1 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- SB 111 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- SB 282 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- SB 414 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- SB 632 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 2269 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 2595 -- Report by Committee on Rules, signed by Brown, Chair, recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. Minority Report, signed by Ferrioli and Kruse recommending passage with different amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- Committee Report Summary No. 150 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.
- SB 108 B-Eng. -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Atkinson, Burdick, Prozanski and Representatives Beyer, Gilman, Read, recommending that the Senate concur in House amendments dated June 7 and that the B-Engrossed bill be further amended and repassed.(Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 2021 -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Metsger, Morse, Walker and Representatives Esquivel, Holvey, Schaufler, recommending the House concur in Senate amendments dated June 6 and that the bill be further amended and repassed. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 2171 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 2752 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)
- HB 3364 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 3488 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 23)

Senate recessed until 1:30 p.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 1:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Beyer, Carter, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters, absent.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Call of the Senate demanded by Devlin joined by Walker and Verger. All present except Atkinson, Beyer, Carter, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Gordly, Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters, absent.

Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present except Avakian, Burdick, Carter, Gordly, Winters, absent. Senate reassembled.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, proceeded to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 808 B-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Metsger; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill repassed.

HB 2021\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Morse. The vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 – George, G., George, L.; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 – Burdick. Bill repassed.

HB 2112\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Winters. The vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 - Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 - Burdick. Bill repassed.

 $SB\ 1058$  -- Introduced, read first time and referred to President's desk.

SCR 20; SB 5508; 1, 111, 125, 282, 414, 632, 858 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

SB 5522 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 2 — Atkinson, George, L.; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 — Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 4 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monnes Anderson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 — Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 157 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 3 – Beyer, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 – Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 235 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 – George, G., George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 456 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 461 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 7 — Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

SB 461 -- George, L., requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"I voted against SB 461 because the funding was allocated from the wrong source. For the past five years, PGE and PacifiCorp have collected a 3% public purpose charge (tax) on the power bills of Oregonians. These dollars have predominately gone to a non-profit, the Energy Trust of Oregon.

"The Public Purpose Fund has ballooned from \$42 million in 2002 to over \$152 million dollars today – far more then we ever expected. There is clearly enough money in the Public Purpose Fund to increase our assistance to low-income Oregonians. But instead, the Legislature has voted to once again raise taxes on Oregonians.

"SB 461 is a good idea with bad execution. Before raising fees and taxes on Oregonians, we have the responsibility to properly allocate and manage our current funds."

SB 474 -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 - Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 - Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 566 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 – Burdick. Bill passed.

SB 635 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 4 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 – Burdick. Bill passed.

HB 2060, 2067, 2153, 2406, 2524, 3054, 3083 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 5004, 5018, 5024; 2143, 2269, 2530, 2595, 3244, 3270, 3515, 3563 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2082 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5012 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 - Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 - Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 5025 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 — Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 5026 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 – Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 5033 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 8 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters; excused, 1 — Johnson. Bill passed.

HB 5037 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3-Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5044 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 — Atkinson; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5047 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Metsger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Beyer; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 5048 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Whitsett. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, L., Kruse; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2105 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 9 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2106 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 8 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., George, L., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2125 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Beyer; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2140 C-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse, Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2199 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Deckert. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3 – Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2208 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 3-Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2263 C-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 — Schrader; absent, 3 — Carter, Gordly, Winters. Bill passed.

Senate recessed until 6:00 p.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 6:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Carter, George, G., Gordly, Winters, absent.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2082, 2651, 2918, 3539 -- Carried over to June 24 calendar by implied consent.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 21 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 87 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5026 Ways and Means HB 5033 Ways and Means HB 5037 Ways and Means HB 5047 Ways and Means

HB 5048 Ways and Means

HB 2105 Ways and Means

HB 2106 Ways and Means

HB 2199 Ways and Means

HB 2370 Ways and Means

SCR 18; SB 5513, 5515; 643, 819, 859, 958, 959, 1033 -- President Courtney signed on June 23.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective June 22.

#### JOINT WAYS AND MEANS

Senator Carter - Discharged Senator Brown - Appointed

Senate adjourned until 5:30 p.m. Sunday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Sunday, June 24, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate convened at 5:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; George, L., absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Senator Frank Morse, Albany.

SB 371; HB 2034, 2040, 2115, 2331, 2740 3088, 3233, 3318, 3543 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SJR 4; SB 3, 443, 816 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

HB 2901 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SCR 18; SB 5504, 5513, 5515, 5530, 5542, 5543; 94, 134, 145, 163, 244, 328, 337, 480, 484, 571, 591, 614, 624, 643, 653, 656, 684, 725, 812, 859, 863, 958, 959, 989, 1033, 1049; HB 5002, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5038; 2155, 2193, 2342, 2585, 2603, 2619, 2635, 2891, 3086, 3279, 3314, 3321, 3362, 3455, 3482, 3501, 3530 - Speaker signed June 23.

Committee Report Summary No. 151 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2592 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 24)

HB 2735 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 24)

HB 2810 -- Report by Committee on Finance and Revenue recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 24)

Brown moved the rules be suspended in order that the Senate may take final action on all measures before the Senate between now and adjournment sine die of the 74th Legislative Assembly. Motion carried by unanimous consent.

Senate proceeded to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2034, 2040, 2115, 2331, 2740, 3088, 3233, 3318, 3543 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate recessed until 6:00 p.m. by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

Senate reconvened at 6:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Burdick, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, L., Nelson, Winters, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 108\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Walker. The vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 - Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 - George, L.; excused, 1 - Ferrioli. Bill repassed.

SB 1036\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Deckert. The vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 - Avakian, George, G., Monnes Anderson, Verger, Whitsett; absent, 1 - George, L. Bill repassed.

SCR 20 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5508 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

SB 1 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2- Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1- George, L. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2595 A-Eng. -- Committee report and minority report read. Brown moved that the committee report be adopted. Kruse moved that the minority report be substituted for the committee report. (Carter in Chair) Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Walker. All present except George, L., absent.

HB 2595 -- Motion to substitute minority report for committee report failed. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson.The vote was: Ayes, 11; nays, 18 - Avakian, Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Johnson, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Prozanski, Schrader, Verger, Walker, Westlund, President Courtney; absent, 1 - George, L. Motion failed.

HB 2595 A-Eng. -- Bill, as amended by committee report, read third time. Carried by Brown. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 111 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Gordly. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and President Courtney. All present except George, L., absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

SB 125 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. (President Courtney in Chair) On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed. (Carter in Chair)

SB 282 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Kruse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

SB 414 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- George, L. Bill passed.

SB 632 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

SB 858 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. Call of the Senate demanded by Avakian joined by Monroe and Westlund. All present except George, L., absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Monnes Anderson, Morse, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 1 – Johnson. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2171, 2172, 2370, 2592, 2595, 2640, 2735, 2752, 2810, 3364, 3488 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HB 2082 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 11 - Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 - George, L. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)

HB 2651 C-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. (Atkinson in Chair) On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2918 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 - Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 - George, L.; excused, 1 - Deckert. Bill passed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HB 2269 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Metsger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Morse. Call of the Senate demanded by Metsger joined by Starr and Walker. All present except; George, L., absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 – Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

HB 3270 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

Senate recessed until 8:40 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 8:40 p.m. Atkinson in Chair. All present except George, L., absent.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Third Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 816 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Deckert. Conferees to be appointed.
- SB 816 -- Deckert, Burdick, Starr appointed Senate Conferees.

Senate, reverted to the order of Reports from Standing Committees by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 152 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 5506 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 24)
- SB 5548 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 24)
- SB 5549 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 24)
- SB 994 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 24)
- HB 2370 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill to resolve conflicts. (Amendments distributed June 24)
- HB 2640 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 24)

Committee Report Summary No. 153 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 5516 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 24)

Committee Report Summary No. 154 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 2034 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 2740 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill
- HB 3233 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3543 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 5506, 5548, 5549; 994 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate proceeded to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 5506 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 Atkinson; absent, 2 George, L., Morrisette; excused, 1 Prozanski. Bill passed.
- SB 5516 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Beyer; absent, 2 George, L., Morrisette. Bill passed. Morrisette, absent when roll called, requested unanimous consent to vote aye. Request denied by order of the President.
- SB 5548 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.
- SB 5549 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Beyer, Kruse; absent,  $1-{\rm George},\, L.$  Bill passed.
- SB 994 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Metsger, Starr; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.

Senate resumed under the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2034, 2740, 3233, 3543 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

HB 2171 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2172 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 — Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; absent, 1 — George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2370 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent,  $1-\mathrm{George}$ , L. Bill passed.

HB 2592 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Starr. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 4 – Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2640 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Prozanski. Call of the Senate demanded by Prozanski joined by Devlin and Johnson. All present except George, L., absent. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 19; nays, 10 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2735 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Monroe. Potential conflict of interest declared by Verger. On passage of bill the

vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 - Atkinson, Whitsett; absent, 1 - George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2752 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 — George, L. Bill passed.

HB 2810 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Monroe. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

HB 3488 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed. (President Courtney in Chair)

HB 5004, 5018, 5024; 2143, 2530, 3244, 3515, 3539, 3563 -- Carried over to June 25 calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 88 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1057 Rules

HJR 3 Rules

HB 5004 Ways and Means

HB 5018 Ways and Means

HB 5024 Ways and Means

HB 2143 Ways and Means

HB 2530 Ways and Means

HB 2592 Finance and Revenue

HB 3244 Ways and Means

HB 3525 Rules

HB 3563 Ways and Means

The following measures were referred to committee on June 22 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 89 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 3260 Finance and Revenue

HB 3515 Ways and Means

 ${
m HB}$  3516 Rules

The following measures were referred to committee on June 23 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 90 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SB 1058 Rules

HB 2067 Ways and Means

HB 2153 Ways and Means

HB 2406 Ways and Means

HB 2524 Ways and Means

HB 3054 Ways and Means

HB 3083 Ways and Means

Senate adjourned until 10:30~a.m. Monday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday, June 25, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 10:30 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were

present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Whitsett, Winters; George, L., Westlund, absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Gale Hency, Gales Creek Community Church, Portland.

SB 819; HJR 4, 31; HB 2243, 2278, 2574, 2641, 3044, 3057, 3113, 3265 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 23.

SB 248 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Prozanski.

SB 248 -- Atkinson, Metsger and Prozanski appointed Senate conferees.

SJR 4 D-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and readopt the resolution. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Bates and Monnes Anderson. All present except Gordly, excused; George, L., absent. On concurrence and readoption the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 9 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – George, L. Resolution readopted.

SB 3 C-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 20; nays, 8-Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1-George, L.; excused, 1-Gordly. Bill repassed.

SB 101 C-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill repassed.

SB 364 C-Eng. -- Morrisette moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 - Schrader; absent, 1 - George, L. Bill repassed.

SB 443 B-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 7 — Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Schrader, Whitsett; absent, 1 — George, L. Bill repassed.

 $HB~2021^*$  -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Morse. The vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - George, G.; absent. 2 - Deckert, George, L. Bill repassed.

 $SCR\ 20$  -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\,$  HB 3539 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5004 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Verger. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

HB 5018 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. (Carter in Chair) On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 – Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

HB 5024 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Devlin. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Beyer, Ferrioli and Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 – Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 1 – Brown. Bill passed.

HB 2143 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 – Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Brown, Winters. Bill passed.

HB 2530 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 - George, G.; absent, 1 - George, L. Bill passed.

HB 3244 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Morse. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 6 – Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Avakian, Gordly. Bill passed.

HB 3515 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1- George, L.; excused, 2- Avakian, Gordly. Bill passed.

HB 3563 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 — Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Johnson, Kruse; absent, 1 — George, L.; excused, 1 — Gordly. Bill passed.

HB 2034 -- Read third time. Carried by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Gordly, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2740 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3233 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1- George, L.; excused, 2- Gordly, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 3364 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Beyer. Potential conflict of interest declared by Beyer. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Gordly, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 3543 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Avakian. Call of the Senate demanded by Bates joined by Devlin and Monnes Anderson. Pending arrival of members subject to the Call, Senate at ease. Further proceedings under the Call terminated by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair. All present except George, L., absent. Senate reassembled. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 8 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 21 -- Introduced, read first time and referred to Committee on Rules.

HB 5005, 5006, 5031; 2843 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

SB 248 -- Message from the House announcing Berger, Bonamici, Macpherson appointed House conferees.

SB 816 -- Message from the House announcing Barnhart, Butler, Gelser appointed House conferees.

Senate reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5005, 5006, 5031; 2843 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 24 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 91 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2034 Ways and Means

HB 2040 Rules

HB 2060 Ways and Means

HB 2115 Ways and Means

HB 2331 Ways and Means

HB 2740 Ways and Means

HB 3088 Rules

HB 3233 Ways and Means

HB 3318 Ways and Means

HB 3543 Ways and Means

Senate recessed until 3:30 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Monday June 25, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 3:30 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, excused; Beyer, George, G., George, L., Starr, absent.

 $HB\ 5032,\,5035,\,5036$  -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Other Business, reverted to the order of Reports from Standing Committees by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Committee Report Summary No. 155 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2067 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.

HB 2115 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

HB 2153 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2331 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 2406 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

 $\,$  HB 2524 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

HB 3054 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill

HB 3083 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 156 listing the following reports was distributed to members June 25. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

SCR 21 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending adoption with amendments. (Amendments distributed June 25)

HB 2040 -- Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage with amendments to the A-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 25)

 $\,$  HB  $\,$  2843  $\,$  --  $\,$  Report by Committee on Rules recommending passage of the C-Engrossed bill.

Senate, reverted to the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 5032, 5035, 5036 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

Senate reverted to the order of Second Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 21 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate, reverted to the order of Second Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2040, 2067, 2115, 2153, 2331, 2406, 2524, 2843, 3054, 3083 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

Senate recessed until 3:50 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 3:50 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Atkinson, Carter, Metsger, Prozanski excused; George, L., Westlund, absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Second Reading of House Measures, reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3539 -- Read third time. Taken from today's third reading calendar and rereferred to Committee on Rules by voice vote on motion of Avakian.

HB 2740 B-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Burdick. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 24; absent, 2 — George, L., Westlund; excused, 4 — Atkinson, Carter, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2067 -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Nelson. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 - George, L., excused, 3 - Atkinson, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed. Westlund, absent when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

HB 2115 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Avakian. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Beyer, Johnson and George, G. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.

 $\rm HB~2153~B\text{-}Eng.$  -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the

vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 3 – Atkinson, Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2331 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Metsger, Prozanski. Bill passed.

HB 2406 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 3 – Metsger, Prozanski, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 2524 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Gordly, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3054 A-Eng. -- Read third time. Carried by Winters. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 22; nays, 5 – Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Gordly, Starr. Bill passed.

HB 3083 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Brown. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 1 – Gordly. Bill passed.

HB 2040 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Walker. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent,  $1-{\rm George}$ , L. Bill passed.

HB 2843 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Brown, Verger. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 – Burdick; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

Senate reverted to the order of Third Reading of Senate Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 21 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read final time. Carried by Morse. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1 – George, L. Resolution adopted.

SB 350, 550, 982, 1056 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 92 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5005 Ways and Means HB 5006 Ways and Means HB 5031 Ways and Means

SCR 19; SJR 18; SB 5507, 5520, 5536; 43, 450, 954, 1032, 1040, 1052; HJR 4, 31; HB 5002, 5003, 5022, 5023, 5038; 2155, 2193, 2243, 2278, 2342, 2574, 2585, 2603, 2619, 2635, 2641, 2891, 3044, 3057, 3086, 3113, 3265, 3279, 3314, 3321, 3362, 3455, 3482, 3501, 3530 -- President Courtney signed on June 25.

President Courtney announced the following committee assignments effective June 25.

#### JOINT WAYS AND MEANS

Senator Brown - Discharged Senator Carter, Vice-Chair - Appointed

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Tuesday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Tuesday, June 26, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; George, L., absent; Deckert, excused. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Steve Knox, First Christian Church, Silverton.

- SB 5517, 5518; 29, 514, 578, 583; HB 2575 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SJM 9; SJR 36 -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.
- SB 5, 151, 334, 700 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- HB 2082, 2140, 2171, 2172, 2208, 2263, 2370, 2592, 2595, 2640, 2651, 2735, 2752, 2810, 2918, 3201, 3270, 3488 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.
- SB 108, 1036; HB 2872 -- Message from the House announcing adoption of conference committee report and repassage.
- SCR 19; SJR 18; SB 5507, 5520, 5536; 43, 450, 954, 1032, 1040, 1052 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 25.

Committee Report Summary No. 157 listing the following reports was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- SB 248 B-Eng. -- Report by Conference Committee, signed by Senators Atkinson, Metsger and Prozanski and Representatives Berger, Bonamici and Macpherson, recommending that the Senate concur in House amendments dated June 7 and that the B-Engrossed bill be further amended and repassed. (Amendments distributed June 26)
- HB 5005 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5006 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5031 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5032 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage.
- HB 5035 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5036 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 5046 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the A-Engrossed bill.
- HB 2469 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

- HB 3141 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.
- HB 3344 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill
- SB 248\* -- Under rules suspension, conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Metsger. The vote was: Ayes, 18; nays, 10 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Morse, Nelson, Starr, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill repassed.
- SCR 20 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.
- $\,$  HB  $\,2575$  -- Read first time and referred to Committee on Ways and Means.
- HB 5005, 5006, 5031, 5032, 5035, 5036, 5046; 2469, 3141, 3344 -- Read second time and passed to third reading.
- HB 5005 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Schrader. Potential conflict of interest declared by President Courtney. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 5 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed.
- HB 5006 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Deckert. Bill passed. Brown, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- HB 5031 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Carter. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Bates, Gordly and Westlund. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Starr; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.
- HB 5032 -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Carter. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 6 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Starr; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.
- HB 5035 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Schrader. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 23; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 2 Carter, Gordly. Bill passed.
- HB 5036 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. Potential conflicts of interest declared by President Courtney and Gordly. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.
- HB 5046 A-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Nelson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 3 Atkinson, Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.
- HB 2469 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Morrisette. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 29; absent, 1- George, L. Bill passed.
- HB 3141 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. Potential conflict of interest declared by Atkinson. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 28; nays, 1 Whitsett; absent, 1 George, L. Bill passed.

HB 3344 B-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Devlin. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill passed.

The following measures were referred to committee on June 25 and recorded on Committee Referral List No. 93 which was distributed to members. Referral list recorded in the Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 5046 Ways and Means

HB 2469 Ways and Means

HB 2779 Finance and Revenue

HB 3141 Ways and Means

HB 3242 Ways and Means

HB 3344 Ways and Means

SB 5522; 4, 157, 235, 635, 737, 931, 1039; HB 5046; 2469, 2779, 3141, 3242, 3344 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Tuesday June 26, 2007 -- Afternoon Session

Senate reconvened at 4:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except Bates, Brown, Burdick, Carter, George, L., Johnson, Morrisette, Starr, absent.

Senate, having recessed during the order of Other Business of the Senate, reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

- SB 5 B-Eng. -- Monroe moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 3 Beyer, George, G., Kruse; absent, 2 Atkinson, George, L.; excused, 1 Morrisette. Bill repassed.
- SB 151 -- Senate refused to concur in House amendments by voice vote on motion of Deckert.
- $SB\ 151$  -- Deckert, Johnson and Starr appointed Senate Conferees.
- SB 334 C-Eng. -- Walker moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 2 Morrisette, Starr. Bill repassed.
- SB 350 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 2 Morrisette, Starr. Bill repassed.
- SB 700 B-Eng. -- Monroe moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Brown and Ferrioli. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 Monnes Anderson; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Morrisette. Bill repassed.
- SB 982 B-Eng. -- Metsger moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Atkinson, Beyer, George, G., Kruse; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Morrisette. Bill repassed.

- SB 1056 B-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Potential conflicts of interest declared by Burdick and Verger. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Morrisette. Bill repassed.
- HB 2872\* -- Conference Committee report adopted and bill repassed on motion of Monroe. The vote was: Ayes, 17; nays, 11 Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Ferrioli, George, G., Kruse, Metsger, Morse, Schrader, Whitsett; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Morrisette. Bill repassed.

SB 329, 371, 729, 753, 808  $\,$  -- President Courtney signed on June 26.

Senate adjourned until 10:00 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

# Wednesday, June 27, 2007 -- Morning Session

Convening of the Senate delayed until 1:00 p.m. by order of the President. Senate convened at 1:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; George, L., absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation was observed with a moment of silence.

- SB 116 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 22.
- SB 5506, 5508, 5516, 5548, 5549; 1, 282, 414, 994; HB 2363, 3331 -- Message from the House announcing passage.
- SCR 21 -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.
- SB 10, 456, 461, 566, 665 -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.
- SB 248 -- Message from the House announcing adoption of conference committee report and repassage.
- SB 329, 371, 729, 737 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 27.

Committee Report Summary No. 158 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

HB 2575 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage of the B-Engrossed bill.

Committee Report Summary No. 159 listing the following report was distributed to members today. Summary list recorded in Journal and Status Report by order of the President.

- HB 3242 -- Report by Committee on Ways and Means recommending passage with amendments to the B-Engrossed bill. (Amendments distributed June 27)
- SB 151 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension. Deckert moved that the vote whereby bill failed to pass the Senate be reconsidered. Motion to reconsider vote carried. The vote was: Ayes, 26; absent, 1-

- George, L.; excused, 3 Carter, Gordly, Verger. Vote reconsidered.
- SB 151 C-Eng. -- Deckert moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 2 Monroe, Schrader; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed. Gordly, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 456 C-Eng. -- Schrader moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed. Gordly, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 566 C-Eng. -- Schrader moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 28; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed. Gordly, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.
- SB 665 B-Eng. -- Nelson moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 24; nays, 4 Burdick, Metsger, Prozanski, Westlund; absent, 1 George, L.; excused, 1 Carter. Bill repassed. Burdick granted unanimous consent to change vote from aye to nay. Gordly, excused when roll called, granted unanimous consent to vote aye.

Senate recessed until 4:00 p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate, reconvened at 4:00 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except George, L., George, G., absent.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions, resumed under that order by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

- SB 461 C-Eng. -- Schrader moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 21; nays, 7 Atkinson, Beyer, Ferrioli, Kruse, Nelson, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 2 George, G., George, L. Bill repassed.
- In accordance with SR 2.05, proposed amendments to 2007 Senate Rules 14.08, 15.05, 213.15 and 213.20 were distributed to member's desks.

#### 14.08 Records Retention

- (1) Except as provided in section (2) of this rule, records of members of the Senate and their legislative assistants that contain information relating to the conduct of the public's business must be retained for one year after the records are created.
- (2) The following subsections are exceptions to section (1) of this rule.
- (a) A member of the Senate must retain notices of amounts of expenses required by ORS 244.100 (3) for five years.
- (b) A member of the Senate must retain documents in support of statements of economic interest required by ORS 244.050 for -five years.

(c) A member of the Senate must retain relevant documents that are in the member's possession when the member receives a public records request, or a request for discovery of records issued in a court or administrative proceeding, until the request for records is resolved.

#### 15.05 Other Personnel.

- (1) (a) Subject to the provisions of this rule, a member may appoint personal staff for the session or the interim or both, according to the allowance provided in the current Legislative Assembly budget.
- (b) A member shall establish salaries payable to persons appointed under subsection (1) (a) of this rule and in accordance with the policies and procedures as adopted by the Legislative Assembly.
- (c) Each member will be allowed to have the equivalent of one full-time employee based on range 18, step 1, of the Legislative Branch compensation plan. One full-time employee is eligible for 100% benefits, or two at 50% benefits. An employee must earn at least 50% of salary range 18, step 1, to be eligible to receive any benefits.
- (d) If a member has a balance in his/her staff allowance account at adjournment sine die of the regular session, the member may use the balance during the interim for personnel or for legislative newsletters or other informational material. During the interim, excluding the period between general election and legislative session for returning members, expenditures greater than the monthly budgeted amount for salaries must be approved by the Senate President.

# 213.15 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing by Members Who Will Serve in the Regular Session.

- (1) Drafts may be filed after the 2nd Monday in November of the even-numbered year, or following certification of election if a recount is required, or has been requested, under ORS 258.150 to 258.300.
- (2) Every presession filing draft submitted by a member shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.
- (3) All presession filing drafts shall be submitted in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of the Senate, and shall include, but not be limited to:
  - (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
  - (b) Measure Summary;
  - (c) Name of the Requester;
- $\mbox{(d) Signature of the member or newly-elected official;} \label{eq:condition}$  and
  - (e) Contact person and telephone number.
- (4) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on December 31 of the even numbered years. If the 31st falls on a weekend, the last business day prior to the deadline shall apply.

### 213.20 Measure Drafting and Presession Filing for Members and Committees for the February 2008 Special Session.

- (1) The President, in consultation with the caucus leaders, shall establish guidelines for presession filing. The guidelines will govern the presession filing process.
- (2) Requests to Legislative Counsel for drafting shall be submitted by 5:00 p.m. on November 15 of the odd-numbered years.
- (3) Requesters shall identify whether the drafting request is for the odd or-even-numbered years by 5:00 p.m. of November 15 of the odd-numbered years.
- (4) Drafts that are completed may be released from Legislative Counsel beginning December 15 of the odd-numbered years.
- (5) Every presession filing draft submitted by a member shall bear the name of the chief sponsor(s) and shall comply with ORS 171.127 and 171.130.
- (7) All presession filing drafts shall be limited to:
  - (a) Two backed copies of the proposed measure;
  - (b) Measure Summary;
  - (c) Name of Requester;
  - (d) Signature of the member; and
  - (e) Contact person and telephone number.
- (8) All presession filing drafts must be submitted to Secretary of the Senate by 5:00 p.m. on the third Friday in January of the even-numbered years.
- (9) Any exceptions to SR 213.20 are subject to approval of the President.

Brown moved that in accordance with SR 2.05, the proposed amendments to 2007 Rules of the Senate be adopted. (SR 14.08, 15.05, 213.15 and 213.20) Motion carried on voice vote.

Senate recessed until  $4:45\,$  p.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate, reconvened at 4:45 p.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except George, L., absent.

Senate, having recessed under the order of Propositions and Motions resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SCR 20 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent on motion of Brown.

 ${
m HB}$  2363, 3331 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

 ${
m HB}$  2575,  ${
m 3242}$  -- Read second time and passed to third reading.

 $\,$  HB 2575 -- Moved to the foot of today's third reading calendar by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 3242 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Bates. On passage of bill the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 – Atkinson; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 1 – George, G. Bill passed.

Senate, reverted to the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 10 C-Eng. -- Brown moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Devlin and Walker. All present except George, L., absent. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 2 – Beyer, Kruse; absent, 1 – George, L. Bill repassed. Potential conflict of interest declared by Johnson.

Senate, reverted to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HB 2575 -- Under rules suspension, read third time. Carried by Monroe.

HB 2575 -- Parliamentary inquiry by Ferrioli questioning the vote requirement for the measure. He further questioned whether the measure before the Senate is revenue-raising and should it require a three-fifths vote.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

HB 2575 -- President Courtney responded that in the opinion of Legislative Counsel, this measure is not revenue-raising and does not require a threefifths vote. He further stated that the measure is more like an insurance premium rather than a tax.

HB 2575 -- Debate resumed. Call of the Senate demanded by Brown joined by Monnes Anderson and Walker. All present except George, L., absent. Bill failed, the vote was: Ayes, 13; nays, 16 - Atkinson, Beyer, Brown, Deckert, Ferrioli, George, G., Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Morse, Nelson, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Whitsett, Winters; absent, 1 - George, L. Bill failed. Brown, having voted on the prevailing side, served notice of possible reconsideration.

HB 2575 -- Schrader requested the following explanation of vote be entered into the journal:

"House Bill 2575 is a well-intended bill that uses a creative funding mechanism to try to help employees deal with family issues. Unfortunately, it has some fatal flaws. Although the one cent is taken from employees, of employers of 25 or more employees, the business will be paying too. They have to hire a new employee. They have to train that employee to their business needs. They may have to pay unemployment when the original employee comes back. In addition it is the business that has to collect the fee. That costs money too.

"A lot of the employees will never see a benefit that they pay into. The benefit is 25% of Oregon's median household income and almost half an individual's median income. Unfortunately, as a small businessman and know how sick leave paid or unpaid is often routinely abused. The estimated fiscal on this is already \$33 million. There are few small businessmen that have not experienced such abuse. The good news is that most employees only take leave when they need to. They know they are part of a great partnership in their business. And if they don't work, they increase the workload on their fellow coworkers. Employees should not get the benefit if they go out on strike. This bill does not require a return to service after getting the benefit. It does not mandate that employees pay back any mistaken grants. It does not have a reserve fund. It is inappropriately housed in the Bureau of Labor and Industries instead of with the Insurance Commissioner.

"I just don't think it is right to pay people not to work. The Multnomah County Chair tried that and summarily lost her re-election.

"The goals are laudable but unfair and unworkable in the business world as the bill is currently fashioned." HB 2040 -- Message from the House announcing concurrence in Senate amendments and repassage.

SB 5548; 737 -- President Courtney signed on June 27.

Senate adjourned until 11:00 a.m. Thursday by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

#### Thursday, June 28, 2007 -- Morning Session

Senate convened at 11:00 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. The following members were present: Atkinson, Avakian, Bates, Beyer, Brown, Burdick, Carter, Deckert, Devlin, Ferrioli, George, G., Gordly, Johnson, Kruse, Metsger, Monnes Anderson, Monroe, Morrisette, Morse, Nelson, Prozanski, Schrader, Starr, Verger, Walker, Westlund, Whitsett, Winters; George, L., absent. Colors were posted and the Senate pledged allegiance to the flag. Invocation by Pastor Everett Payton, Winema Christian Church, Pacific City.

SB 5505, 5521, 5535, 5539, 5540, 5544; 8, 23, 39, 69, 78, 109, 156, 161, 183, 214, 219, 234, 318, 336, 345, 347, 365, 375, 431, 447, 464, 480, 492, 571, 582, 641, 728, 755, 788, 814, 875, 883, 1044 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 25.

SB 371 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 27.

SB 5504, 5507, 5513, 5515, 5520, 5530, 5536, 5542, 5543; 154, 179, 288, 329, 416, 595, 597, 688, 694, 737, 1011, 1017, 1042 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 28.

SB 5006, 5031, 5032, 5035, 5036, 5046 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 28.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

Senate recessed until 11:45 a.m. by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Senate reconvened at 11:45 a.m. President Courtney in Chair. All present except George, L., absent.

Senate, having recessed following the order of Reports from Special Committees, resumed under the general order of business by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

SB 420, 632, 858; HB 3198, 3570 -- Message from the House announcing passage.

HCR 14 -- Message from the House announcing adoption as amended by the House.

SB 111; HB 3242  $\,\,$  -- Message from the House announcing passage as amended by the House.

SB 111 C-Eng. -- Under rules suspension, Carter moved that the Senate concur in House amendments and repass bill. On concurrence and repassage the vote was: Ayes, 25; nays, 3 – Atkinson, Nelson, Whitsett; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 1 – Deckert. Bill repassed.

Senate proceeded to the order of Other Business of the Senate by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

In accordance with the provisions of ORS 291.330, President Courtney announced the following appointments to the Emergency Board:

#### EMERGENCY BOARD

Senator Peter Courtney, Co-Chair

Senator Alan Bates

Senator Margaret Carter

Senator Betsy Johnson

Senator Frank Morse

Senator David Nelson

Senator Kurt Schrader

Senator Ben Westlund

Senator Doug Whitsett

Senator Jackie Winters

Senate, resumed under the order of Propositions and Motions by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

Brown moved that the Senate confirm en bloc the President's appointments to the Emergency Board. Motion carried; the vote was: Ayes, 26; nays, 1 – Atkinson; absent, 1 – George, L.; excused, 2 – Deckert, Schrader. Appointments confirmed.

Senate at ease. Senate reassembled.

SB 5548; 753, 808; HB 5004, 5005, 5012, 5025, 5026, 5033, 5037, 5044, 5047; 2094, 2140, 2199, 2210, 2285, 2370, 2513, 2584, 3563 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 28.

Senate, resumed under the order of First Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

 $\operatorname{HCR}$  14 -- Read first time and referred to President's desk.

HB 3198, 3570 -- Read first time and referred to Committee on Rules.

Senate proceeded to the order of Third Reading of House Measures by unanimous consent at the request of the Chair.

HCR 14 -- Under rules suspension, read in its entirety and placed on final adoption. Carried by Brown. On adoption of resolution, the vote was: Ayes, 27; nays, 1 - Atkinson, absent, 1 - George, L.; excused, 1 - Schrader. Resolution adopted.

Senate adjourned sine die at 12:36 p.m., June 28, 2007.

SB 5548; 753, 808; HB 5004, 5005, 5012, 5025, 5026, 5033, 5037, 5044, 5047; 2094, 2140, 2199, 2210, 2285, 2370, 2513, 2584, 3563 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 28.

SCR 21; SJM 9; SJR 4, 36; SB 5517, 5518; 3, 29, 101, 364, 443, 514, 578, 583; HB 5005, 5012, 5025, 5026, 5033; 2210 -- President Courtney signed on June 28.

SB 5548 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on June 29.

HCR 13, 14; HJR 15, 25; HB 5018, 5024; 2021, 2034, 2040, 2067, 2082, 2105, 2106, 2112, 2115, 2125, 2143, 2153, 2171, 2172, 2208, 2263, 2331, 2406, 2469, 2524, 2530, 2592, 2595, 2640, 2723, 2735, 2740, 2752, 2810, 2843, 2872, 2901, 2918, 3054, 3083, 3141, 3201, 3233, 3242, 3244, 3270, 3344, 3364, 3515, 3543, 3488 - Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on June 29.

SB 5516, 5522, 5549; 1, 4, 5, 108, 157, 235, 282, 334, 350, 414, 566, 635, 665, 700, 931, 982, 994, 1036, 1039, 1056; HB 5004, 5006, 5031, 5032, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5044, 5046, 5047; 2094, 2140, 2199, 2285, 2370, 2513, 2584, 2640, 3563 -- President Courtney signed on June 29.

SCR 21; SJM 9; SJR 4, 36; SB 5516, 5517, 5518, 5522, 5549; 1, 3, 4, 5, 29, 101, 108, 157, 235, 282, 334, 350, 364, 414, 443, 514, 566, 578, 583, 635, 665, 700, 931, 982, 994, 1036, 1039, 1056; HB 5048; 2651 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on July 6.

SB 5506, 5508; SB 10, 111, 151, 248, 420, 456, 461, 550, 632, 858; HCR 13, 14; HJR 15, 25; HB 5018, 5024, 5048; 2021, 2034, 2040, 2067, 2082, 2105, 2106, 2112, 2115, 2125, 2143, 2153, 2171, 2172, 2208, 2263, 2331, 2406, 2469, 2524, 2530, 2592, 2595, 2651, 2723, 2735, 2740, 2752, 2810, 2843, 2872, 2901, 2918, 3054, 3083, 3141, 3201, 3233, 3242, 3244, 3270, 3344, 3364, 3488, 3515, 3543 -- President Courtney signed on July 9.

SB 5508, 5516, 5517, 5518, 5522; 583 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on July 12.

SB 5506, 5508; 10, 111, 151, 248, 420, 456, 461, 550, 632, 858 -- Message from the House announcing the Speaker signed on July 12.

SB 1, 3, 4, 5, 29, 43, 94, 108, 134, 145, 157, 163, 235, 244, 282, 334, 337, 350, 364, 414, 443, 450, 514, 566, 578, 591, 614, 624, 635, 643, 653, 656, 665, 684, 729, 859, 863, 959, 982, 989, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1040, 1056 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on July 17.

SB 111, 461, 858 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on July 27.

SB 10 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on July 31.

SB 5506; 101, 151, 328, 484, 550, 632, 753, 808, 812, 819, 958, 1049, 1052 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on August 3.

SB 248, 700, 725, 931, 954 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on August 6.

SB 700 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed with the following explanation on August 6, 2007

August 6, 2007

The Honorable Bill Bradbury Secretary of State 900 Court Street NE-Room 136 Salem, OR 97301

Dear Secretary Bradbury:

I have signed Enrolled Senate Bill 700.

Senate Bill 700 reconstitutes the Public Officials Compensation Commission. The Commission is charged with making recommendations on the salaries of statewide elected officials and state court judges. Section 5 of the bill states that the "Governor shall include the recommended salaries in the budget report prepared as required by ORS 291.216, and the Legislative Assembly shall consider the salary recommendations in preparing a budget for the state." The "budget report" required by ORS 291.216 is commonly referred to as the Governor's Recommended Budget ("GRB").

I agree with the objective of Senate Bill 700, which is to provide a mechanism for an independent Public Officials Compensation Commission to make recommendations regarding public official salaries. However, I do not believe the Legislature can require, by law, that the Governor provide funding in the GRB for any particular item. Any such requirement would intrude on the Governor's executive power and would raise significant separation of powers concerns. I have signed Senate Bill 700 because I do not read the bill to require that the Governor actually fund the Commission's recommendations in the GRB. Rather, Senate Bill 700 simply requires that the Governor "include" the recommendations in the budget report. A Governor could "include" the recommendations (for instance, as an exhibit or footnote), without actually funding them in his or her proposed budget.

With that understanding, I have signed Senate Bill 700.

Sincerely,

Theodore R. Kulongoski,

Governor

SB 404, 420 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on August 8.

SB 456 -- Message from the Governor announcing he signed on August 9.

SB 5549; 994 -- Line item vetoed by the Governor on August 9 with the following message:

August 9, 2007

The Honorable Bill Bradbury Secretary of State 900 Court Street NE-Room 136 Salem, OR 97301

Dear Secretary Bradbury:

Under Article V, Sec. 15a, of the Oregon Constitution, the Governor of Oregon has the "power to veto single items in appropriation bills, \* \* \* without thereby affecting any other provision of such bill." In accordance with Article V, Sec. 15a, I hereby disapprove and veto the following items of Enrolled Senate Bill 994 and Enrolled Senate Bill 5549, without affecting the remaining provisions of the bills:

Senate Bill 994, Sections 2 and 3

Senate Bill 994, Section 5

Senate Bill 5549, Section 8

Senate Bill 5549, Section 16, subparagraph (2)

I have signed Senate Bill 994 and Senate Bill 5549 as to the remaining provisions of the bills and return the bills to you with this letter. On those bills, I have lined through the items I disapprove and veto.

Senate Bill 994 and Senate Bill 5549 are both "appropriation bills" that trigger my line item veto authority. Each Bill appropriates money and each bill states in its title that it does so. Each of the provisions that I have vetoed is a "single item" within the bill that is distinct and severable. In making these observations, I do not intend to suggest that these are the only reasons or standards for making a "single item" determination under Article V, Sec. 15a or that these observations, I do not intend to suggest that these are only reasons or standards for making a "single item" determination under Article V, Sec. 15a or that these reasons are necessary in every instance. However, these reasons are more than sufficient in this particular circumstance.

The provisions of Senate Bill 994 and Senate Bill 5549 that I have vetoed relate to two issues. The first issue is a transfer for the benefit of the Oregon Museum of Science and Industry (OMSI) in Sections 2 and 3 of Senate bill 994 of \$4.6 million from public purpose charges collected from customers of Portland General Electric (PGE) and a related disappropriation in Section 16, subparagraph (2) of Senate Bill 5549 of \$1.5 million that had been previously appropriated for OMSI. The second issue is a transfer in Section 5 of Senate Bill 994 of \$9 million from the Emergency Communications Account to the General Fund and an appropriation in Section 8 of Senate Bill 5549 of \$9 million from the General Fund to the Emergency Board for possible allocation to the Oregon Wireless Interoperability Network, I will discuss each issue in turn.

## The Public Purpose Charge Transfer and Appropriation

The public purpose charge is a three percent charge on customer bills of investor-owned electric utilities. This charge was enacted in 1999 as part of a bill deregulating aspects of the electricity market. When adopted by the Legislature, the intent of the public purpose charge was to fund new conservation and new renewable energy resources and low-income weatherization, with an emphasis on conservation and renewable resources. In addition, a portion of public purpose charge funds must be distributed for specified energy-related projects in schools and for low-income bill payment assistance. When the public purpose charge was enacted, the primary concern was that restructuring of the electricity industry would create disincentives for utility companies to invest in conservation and renewable resources. Public purpose dollars are not paid to the State Treasury. After these funds are collected by the utilities, they are transferred to the Energy Trust of Oregon for disbursement pursuant to the statute.

Sections 2 and 3 of Senate Bill 994 direct PGE to transfer \$4.6 million from public purpose charges collected from PGE customers to the Oregon Department of Energy ("DOE") to be used to assist OMSI with the repayment of a 1991 loan from DOE's Small Scale Local Energy Project Loan Program. The funds provided in Senate Bill 994 would be a match for a \$4.6 million payment from OMSI to resolve this longstanding loan agreement with the state. It is critical to the future stability and success of OMSI to resolve the financial burden and uncertainty created by this outstanding loan.

Unfortunately, the use of public purpose charge funds for this purpose is inappropriate. Investment in energy conservation, the development of renewable energy resources and low-income weatherization and bill payment assistance are critically important to Oregon's future as a leader in the sustainability movement. Use of public purpose charge dollars for general governmental purposes is inconsistent with that effort and is a break in trust with electricity consumers and those who supported and enacted the public purpose charge. It is important that we maintain inviolable sideboards on the use of public purpose charge funds. The use of these funds required in Sections 2 and 3 of Senate Bill 994 is inconsistent with the purposes of public purpose charge as established in statute. If left intact, this effort would undoubtedly result in lengthy and costly litigation. Because I believe this use of the public purpose charge is inappropriate, I have made the difficult decision to line item veto Sections 2 and 3 of SB 994.

OMSI is cultural gem for the State of Oregon. It is one of the premier museums of its kind in the country. I cannot say strongly enough that I support OMSI and that I support the use of state funds to keep OMSI strong, solvent and poised to continue its growth and leadership in Oregon's cultural, scientific and educational communities. That is why my proposed budget provided \$4.6 million for OMSI from the state general fund for this same purpose.

Although I am vetoing this item, I am pleased that legislative leadership, the co-chairs of the Ways and Means Committee, OMSI, PGE, the Energy Trust, the Citizens Utility Board, the League of Oregon Cities, the City of Portland, Associated Oregon Industries interested parties have been working together to craft a solution to OMSI's current financial difficulty. To that end, I have taken several steps within my authority to assist OMSI. First, I have also line item vetoed Section 16, subparagraph (2) of Senate Bill 5549. This provision would have disappropriated \$1.5 million from the DOE budget. The DOE budget, as enacted by the Legislature in Enrolled Senate Bill 5512, provides \$1.5 million to assist OMSI with its loan repayment obligation. After Senate Bill 994 included \$4.6 million for this purpose, the Legislature disappropriated this \$1.5 million from the DOE budget. My line item veto of Section 16, subparagraph (2) restores that \$1.5 million, which will be used by DOE to assist OMSI. Second, at my request, DOE will reduce the principal on OMSI's loan by \$400,000. Third, I will make \$400,000 available to OMSI from the Governor's Strategic Reserve Fund. In addition, because OMSI has not been making full debt service payments on this loan under an agreement between OMSI and DOE, interest has been accruing and held in abeyance by approximately \$3 million. These actions will go a long way towards bridging the current gap in OMSI funding. Legislative leadership and the co-chairs of the Ways and Means Committee, OMSI and the other interested parties have been working together and will continue to work together collaboratively to bridge the remaining gap. I am very thankful for the hard work and commitments made by our partners in this effort. Together, we can assure the ongoing strength and viability of OMSI.

#### The Emergency Communications Account Transfer and E-Fund Appropriation

The Emergency Communications Account is funded by a 75-cent charge on customer's telecommunications bills to fund 9-1-1 communications services in counties throughout Oregon. Section 5 of Senate Bill 994 transfers \$9 million from the Emergency Communications Account to the General Fund for possible allocation to the Oregon Wireless Interoperability Network (OWIN).

I have vetoed the transfer of \$9 million because it is important that funds collected from telecommunications customers for enhancements to the 9-1-1 emergency response system be used for the purposes established in the applicable statutes. In order to remain true to the intent of the Emergency Communications Account charge on telecommunications bills, I have line item vetoed the \$9 million transfer in Section 5 of Senate Bill 994 and the subsequent \$9 million transfer to the Emergency Fund contained in Section 8 of Senate Bill 5549.

The veto of this transfer is in no way meant to negate the continued investment in OWIN. OWIN holds the potential to enable public safety professionals from different state, local and federal agencies to reliably and instantaneously communicate with each other in the field a goal that is still distressingly distant for too many Oregon communities. Providing interoperable communications to police, firefighters and other responders throughout the state is a critical need, but shifting revenue that is desperately needed for 9-1-1 services throughout Oregon is not the way to start funding OWIN.

Sincerely,

Theodore R. Kulongoski, Governor SB 1039 -- Message from the Governor announcing he vetoed on August 9.  $\,$ 

August 9, 2007

The Honorable Bill Bradbury Secretary of State 900 Court Street NE-Room 136 Salem, OR 97301

Dear Secretary Bradbury:

I am returning Enrolled Senate Bill 1039 unsigned and disapproved.

The Oregon Constitution, Article III, Sec. 1., <u>Separation of powers</u>, states:

"The powers of the Government shall be divided into three separate [sic] departments, the Legislative, the Executive, including the administrative, and the Judicial' and no person charged with official duties under one of these departments, shall exercise any of the functions of another, except as in this Constitution expressly provided. — "(emphasis added)

Senate Bill 1039 would create a permanent committee to oversee state agency performance and to assess performance "excellence." This committee would consist of eleven members from both the legislative and executive branches of government.

I applaud the goals of Senate Bill 1039. Government programs must be efficient, accountable and closely examined to ensure that the public's money is wisely spent and that Oregonians receive quality service from their government. Government accountability and customer service have been cornerstones of my administration.

My concerns with Senate Bill 1039 do not relate to the goals for the bill; rather, my concerns relate to the process of achieving those goals. As provided in Article III, Sec. 1 and Article V, Sec. 1., the Governor, as head of the Executive branch, is charged with responsibility for the administration of state government. The Governor is responsible for the performance and evaluation of state agency directors and programs. My veto of Senate Bill 1039 is motivated by my respect for the separate and equally important roles that our Constitution assigns to the different branches of government.

The review and analysis of agency administration, including program performance measurements, can and must be accomplished by the executive branch in consultation with the other branches of government. I do not believe that creation of a new government entity which blurs the lines between the exercises of the constitutional functions of the different branches of government is the best or most effective way of accomplishing these important goals.

The recent transfer of performance measurement responsibility from the Oregon Progress Board to the Department of Administrative Service's (DAS) Office of Budget and Management provides a perfect opportunity to assure that the Legislature's goals in Senate Bill 1039 are accomplished without creating additional bureaucracy and violating the principle of separation of powers as set forth in the Oregon Constitution. I have directed DAS to review Senate bill 1039 closely and to incorporate, where appropriate, the bill's intended outcomes and criteria into this new DAS process. I have also directed DAS to work closely with their counterparts in the Legislative Fiscal Office and the Judicial branch to better link performance measurements with the budget process.

Finally, I would like to thank the sponsors of Senate Bill 1039 for their dedication to performance excellence and government accountability. These are important issues. Working together, we can assure that Oregonians enjoy efficient, responsive and accountable government.

Sincerely,

Theodore R. Kulongoski, Governor